1	IN THE SUPREME C	OURT OF	THE STATE	E OF NEVADA
2 3 4 5 6 7	TED MICHAEL DONKO, Appellant, v. THE STATE OF NEVADA,)))))))	No. 81075	Electronically Filed Dec 09 2020 04:02 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court
8	Respondent.)		
9)		
10	APPELLANT'S APPE	<u>ENDIX VC</u>	DLUME III P.	<u>AGES 457-700</u>
11	DARIN IMLAY		STEVE WOL	FSON
12	Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street		Clark County	District Attorney enue, 3 rd Floor evada 89155
13	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610		Las Vegas, No	evada 89155
14	Attorney for Appellant		AARON FOR	
15 16			Attorney Gene 100 North Car Carson City, N (702) 687-353	rson Street Nevada 89701-4717 88
17			Counsel for R	
18				
10				
20				
20				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
20				
28				
_0				

1 2	INDEX TED MICHAEL DONKO Case No. 81075	PAGE NO.
3	Amended Certificate of Service filed 06/23/20	
4	Amended Information filed 02/10/20	
5	Amended Jury List filed 02/13/20	
6	Criminal Complaint filed 11/26/19.	
7	Defendant's Notice of Witnesses filed 02/03/20	
8		
9	Defendant's Proposed Jury Instructions Not Used at Trial filed 02/13/20	
10	District Court Minutes from 12/20/19 through 11/24/20	205-2176
11	Ex Parte Motion and Order for Release of Certified Medical Records and Authorization for Related Witness Testimony filed 01/21/20	62-64
12	Ex Parte Motion and Order for Release of Certified Medical Records and Authorization for Related Witness Testimony filed 01/21/20	65-67
13	Information filed 12/19/19	
14	Instructions to the Jury filed 02/13/20	130-160
15	Instructions to the Jury filed 02/13/20	161-176
16	Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) filed 04/28/20	194-196
17	Jury List filed 02/11/20	126
18	Justice Court Minutes from 11/24/19 through 12/18/19	
19 20	Motion to Compel Production of Discovery & Brady Material filed 01/23/20 Date of Hrg: 02/03/20	68-104
21	Motion to Withdraw Due to Conflict filed 02/07/20 Date of Hrg: 02/07/20	120-122
22	Notice of Appeal filed 04/21/20	
23	Notice of Hearing filed 06/03/20	
24	Receipt of Copy filed 01/14/20	
25	Receipt of Copy filed 02/04/20	
26	Second Amended Information filed 02/13/20	
27	State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Address	127-120
28	Aggregate Sentence Calculations filed 06/03/20	197-202

1	State's Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 12/30/19 12-32
2 3	State's Second Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 02/05/20
4	State's Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 01/10/20
5 6	State's Third Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 02/05/20
7	Verdict filed 02/13/20
8	Verdict filed 02/13/20
9	TRANSCRIPTS
10	
11 12	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 1 Date of Hrg: 02/10/20
13 14	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 2 Date of Hrg: 02/11/20
14	Recorder's Transcript
16	JURY TRIAL DAY 3 Date of Hrg: 02/12/20
17 18	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 4 (Part I) Date of Hrg: 02/13/20
19 20	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 4 (Part II) Date of Hrg: 02/13/20
21 22	Recorder's Transcript Initial Arraignment Date of Hrg: 12/20/20
23	Recorder's Transcript State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Address Aggregate Sentence Calculations
24	Date of Hrg: 06/15/20
25 26	Recorder's Transcript Sentencing Date of Hrg: 04/20/20
27 28	Reporter's Transcript Calendar Call Date of Hrg: 02/03/20
20	Date of The D

1	
2	Reporter's Transcript Preliminary Hearing Date of Hrg: 12/18/19
3	Date of Hrg: 12/18/19
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1	The State needs to prove their case beyond a reasonable
2	doubt, correct?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Correct.
4	MR. LEXIS: Let's say if we put up one witness and you
5	believe that person, beyond a reasonable doubt, that the crime
6	charged was committed; would you be able to find guilt, or are you
7	somebody who says, you know what, that's not going to be enough
8	for me, State, you put up one witness, even if I agree beyond a
9	reasonable doubt, I'm going to need more.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, I'd like to renew my
11	objection.
12	THE COURT: So the objection's overruled.
13	Is there anyone here who in their head has a specific type
14	of evidence that they have to see or, you know, one juror said, I
15	need cameras, I need DNA, I need this and that; is there anyone
16	here that has a specific amount of evidence in their mind that they
17	need in order to find the defendant guilty beyond a reasonable
18	doubt?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: I would say definitely.
20	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Let's go to Juror Number 714.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: I think proof is
22	everything. Because a lot of people that have gone to jail and
23	prison and been falsely accused, it's more common than it ever
24	should have been or is currently. And I would have to have proof. I
25	couldn't and people, when you she says under oath, I know it's
	132

1	a crime to lie under oath, but people are liars and people lie. So I
2	would not just believe somebody and what they said. I would have
3	to have something, some kind of physical evidence of some sort.
4	MR. LEXIS: Okay. You believe first of all, you
5	understand that testimony from this witness stand is evidence?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: Okay. And I understand
7	that. But, I mean, you know, did OJ do it? I mean, you know what
8	I'm saying? It's not enough. It's I just don't it's not enough.
9	People lie.
10	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: You know, I can say my
12	shirt's blue and it's white. I mean
13	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: people are liars.
15	MR. LEXIS: So
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: Especially when they're
17	criminals.
18	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Ma'am, so if it's a situation where
19	there's just one witness and it gets submitted to the district
20	attorney's office, do you believe that we should just, you know
21	what, deny all we have is one witness, so we're done.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: Honestly, some with no
23	proof and just one person saying something happened, I would
24	actually have to judge, was there alcohol involved? Was there
25	drugs and alcohol involved? I would judge, like, the situation. But
	133

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4

1	it would take a lot for just somebody's words to convince me.
2	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Who else raised their hand?
3	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Nevarez. Do you have did
4	you have your hand raised, sir?
5	MR. LEXIS: Badge Number 778.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: Yes, I had similar
7	concerns as pretty much what she says. I couldn't take
8	someone's just for their word when it's could potentially be
9	putting someone's life, you know, in a bind
10	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: for potential long
12	period of time.
13	MR. LEXIS: Can you give me some examples of where
14	there's a crime and just one witness?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: I've been an example of
16	it. I've got mugged outside of a bank.
17	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Yeah, so somebody walking to the
18	mailbox, no cameras around, and someone gets mugged, right?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: Uh-huh.
20	MR. LEXIS: Battery, domestic violence, right? Often if
21	there's kids around, they're too small to know what's going on, or
22	they're in the other room; would you agree with that?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: Yes.
24	MR. LEXIS: And we could go on and on. Carjacking we
25	could go on and on about crimes where there's just one witness,
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	correct? Okay.
2	First of all, do you believe the police should show up and
3	take a report?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: If that person wants to.
5	The victim, I would say.
6	MR. LEXIS: Okay. And say, it's the district attorney's
7	office. And again, my same question: You know what, you do it,
8	it's only going to be one witness. Do you believe we should
9	prosecute that or just, you know what, hopefully next time we'll get
10	him when there's more than one witness.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: I guess I would say that
12	I've been a byproduct of the same circumstance that you're
13	presenting. And still being presented with that instance on the
14	other side of it, I would still need more
15	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: to make someone
17	credible. It's just, like I said, if you're putting somebody life in a
18	bind
19	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: you'd want more than
21	just someone's word.
22	MR. LEXIS: Even though the law states, you know, you
23	can have just one witness. And if you believe that person beyond a
24	reasonable doubt, the State's entitled to a guilty verdict. But you're
25	telling me no, I wouldn't be able to follow that; I would need more

1	evidence?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: I guess it would depend
3	on the circumstance of the situation at hand.
4	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Anybody else feel that way?
5	Can you please pass the mic to someone else? Just to
6	your left, sir. Or, I'm sorry, I didn't know who was back there. All
7	right.
8	So Juror Number 702?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Yes.
10	MR. LEXIS: I want to build on something that the last
11	juror talked about, when he says, Well, you know, if they want to
12	prosecute, if they want to go forward; did you hear that?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Yes.
14	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Do you believe that's the case? Do you
15	believe that it's up to the victim on whether or not a case is going to
16	be brought forward?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Yes, I do.
18	MR. LEXIS: Okay. So do you believe you know,
19	you're let's say you're a victim of a violent crime. Tonight you
20	could call me up, Chad, I heard you were the DA on the case, I don't
21	want to go forward. And I'm going to say, Okay, sounds good, case
22	dismissed.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: I mean, if I'm the only
24	one out of the victims, the only one that it happened to.
25	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Also, that's not what happened. That's
	136
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	not the law, basically.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Uh-huh.
3	MR. LEXIS: Could you explain why that won't be the
4	case? Why wouldn't it be where a victim could just call me up and
5	say, you know what, I don't want to prosecute, and I have to just
6	dismiss the case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: I guess it depends on
8	what exactly the crime was, what the extent of what happened.
9	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: But I can see if the law's
11	broken, how it has to be accounted for.
12	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Do you understand that in this case it's
13	the State of Nevada versus Ted Donko, and not a particular victim
14	versus Ted Donko?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Yes.
16	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Do you get the distinction?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: I do.
18	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Does anybody I think everyone gets
19	what I'm getting at. Does anyone disagree with that? That, you
20	know what, if a victim calls you up, Chad, you should be dismissing
21	that case if they don't want to prosecute. Let the record reflect no
22	hands.
23	Can you please pass it to someone who hasn't talked yet.
24	Ma'am, Juror Number 691, correct?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yep.
	137
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4 462

1	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Ma'am, do you believe victims react	
2	differently or do you believe that every victim should act a	
3	particular way every time?	
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: I think victims act	
5	differently depending on the case.	
6	MR. LEXIS: Okay. If we call a witness up or a victim up	
7	and they react differently than how you think you would have	
8	reacted, are you going to hold that against them?	
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: No.	
10	MR. LEXIS: Why?	
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Because everybody has	
12	their own way of, I guess, expressing themselves in a certain	
13	situation.	
14	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Anybody disagree with that? Let the	
15	record reflect no hands.	
16	Can you please pass it to someone who hasn't spoken.	
17	Pass it to your left.	
18	Juror Number 777?	
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 777: Uh-huh.	
20	MR. LEXIS: Ma'am, can you think of reasons why victims	
21	or witnesses don't want to get involved, don't want to testify, don't	
22	want to talk?	
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 777: I think the reason they	
24	don't want to testify is because they think what they need to say	
25	wouldn't be important, pretty much. That's what I think.	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4 463	

1	MR. LEXIS: Okay. What are some other factors?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 777: That's all.
3	MR. LEXIS: This isn't a domestic violence case. But you
4	can you think, you know, maybe they love them or they don't want
5	to get them in trouble?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yeah, I would think that.
7	MR. LEXIS: Do you think that comes into play
8	sometimes?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yes.
10	MR. LEXIS: Okay. How about if they're scared of them?
11	Do you think that comes into play?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yeah.
13	MR. LEXIS: Possible retaliation or they're scared or
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Uh-huh.
15	MR. LEXIS: they've been worried about their family; do
16	you think that comes into play?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yes.
18	MR. LEXIS: Do you think sometimes it's all the above?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yes, all the above.
20	MR. LEXIS: Does anybody disagree with that?
21	Can you please pass the mic to someone
22	Sir, 245, is that correct?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 245: Yes.
24	MR. LEXIS: Can you think of some other reasons?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 245: No.
	139
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part L – Day 1 of 4 464

1	MR. LEXIS: Would you agree with all the ones I've talked
2	about?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 245: Yes.
4	MR. LEXIS: Has anybody first of all, does anyone
5	disagree with that notion that we just brought? Let the record
6	reflect no hands.
7	Has anybody heard of the phrase, Had it coming? Okay. I
8	see would you pass it down to your right, sir? Back to Juror
9	Number 691.
10	You were nodding your head definitely yes, ma'am; is that
11	correct?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yeah.
13	MR. LEXIS: Okay. What am I talking about?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: I guess wrong place, right
15	time. Or wrong place, wrong time.
16	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Well, and just mention they had it
17	coming. And you could think about certain victims, right, that
18	whether this is some people have a problem with, you know,
19	prostitutes, and they end up getting victimized, or drug dealers, and
20	they end up getting themselves into a problem. We go on and on,
21	right?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Right.
23	MR. LEXIS: And it's easy to look at these folks and say,
24	you know what, they had it coming, right?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Right.
	140
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Gase No. C 40 345594 4 / Juny Trial David State 465

MR. LEXIS: All right. Do you believe -- or let's put it this 1 2 way: Are you going to be able to set that aside, this notion of Had it 3 coming, and follow the law?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Wait, what do you mean? MR. LEXIS: Okay. You're going to be instructed on 5 6 certain elements of the crime, and whether or not those elements of 7 the crime are bad. And I could assure you one of those elements 8 are not going to be, you know, what you should discard as crime if you believe the person had it coming. Are you going to be able to 9 10 set that aside, that notion, let's say, if you don't like the victim? You 11 don't like the witness? Are you going to be able to set that aside 12 and follow the law, and you know what, let me look at the elements 13 and see if these elements are met.

14

25

4

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 691: Yes, I would set it aside.

15 MR. LEXIS: I think everyone gets what I'm talking about. 16 Is anyone else going to have a problem with, you know what, State, 17 you put up a witness and if I don't like them or I believe they "had it coming," you're going to have a problem? The record reflect no 18 hands. 19

20 Who watches crime scene shows? Okay. Anybody 21 believe that that's how it operates in real life? On every case, we're 22 going to have DNA, video surveillance, fingerprints, and an 23 eyewitness, maybe a drone hanging above the head? Let the record reflect no hands. 24

The judge touched on it, but at the end of this case you're

141

1	going to be asked to cast judgment upon this man, whether it's
2	guilty or not guilty. Besides what was already talked about, is there
3	anyone that says, you know what, whether it's religion, the way l
4	was raised, past experience, I'm going to have a problem casting
5	judgment upon this individual?
6	Will you please pass the mic forward.
7	Ma'am, I believe you're Number
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 768: 768.
9	MR. LEXIS: 768. Yes, ma'am?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 768: I have a problem with it,
11	because he's been judged by courts and people. And I have a
12	problem with judgments. And in the bible, the 10 commandments,
13	Thou shall not judge.
14	MR. LEXIS: And I won't re-ask what you stated earlier,
15	ma'am. But because if you believe that you wouldn't be fair and
16	impartial in this case because of past experiences and this issue
17	here?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 768: Yes.
19	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Anybody else?
20	The judge also touched on this, when she told you that it's
21	the Court, the judge that's going to be in charge of sentencing,
22	whether it's classes, probation, or jail, or a combination, if it's
23	appropriate. Is anybody here going to say, You know what, even
24	the Court is going to instruct me that the Court is the one that takes
25	sentencing into consideration, it's still going to weigh on me; when
	142

1	I go back and deliberate, the man's potential sentence is still going
2	to weigh on my deliberations on whether he's guilty or not guilty?
3	Let the record reflect no hands.
4	Almost done, folks.
5	Could you please pass the oh, you've got the
6	microphone. Juror Number 767?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 767: Uh-huh.
8	MR. LEXIS: Would you agree with me that a lot of laws
9	are in dispute as far as whether people agree or disagree with
10	them? For example, the marijuana laws is the new thing; some
11	people disagree with it, some people do you agree?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 767: There's always going to
13	be agreements and disagreements on things.
14	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Let's say the judge, as stated earlier, is
15	going to give you a packet at the end of this trial with the law. Let's
16	say you're reading through it and you say, you know what, this ain't
17	right, I don't believe in this, this shouldn't be the law. Are you
18	going to be able to set that aside and follow the law the judge gives
19	you? Or are you going to say, you know what, I'm going to have a
20	problem with it if I don't believe in the law?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 767: I guess that kind of
22	depends, again, like, on the situation and what evidence is shown.
23	MR. LEXIS: Okay. So let's take a step back, then.
24	The judge told you she's going to give you the law,
25	correct? And that's the law you are to follow.
	143

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 767: Oh, okay.
2	MR. LEXIS: So regardless of the evidence, if the judge is
3	giving you the law and telling you to follow this law, are you going
4	to be able to do that?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 767: Yes.
6	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Is anybody else going to say have a
7	problem with that? Say, you know what, I understand what you're
8	saying, but if it's something I strongly believe in and I don't believe
9	that should be the law, I'm going to have a problem following that.
10	Let the record reflect no hands.
11	Judge, I'll pass. [Indiscernible.]
12	THE COURT: Okay. Would you approach.
13	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
14	THE COURT: [Indiscernible] challenges now?
15	MR. LEXIS: No, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: So we don't [indiscernible] if anyone is
17	kicked
18	MR. LEXIS: Moving for cause.
19	THE COURT: [Indiscernible.]
20	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Beautiful, I appreciate that.
21	THE COURT: Cool.
22	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: [Indiscernible] shake that.
23	THE COURT: All right. Anybody who goes on the
24	[indiscernible].
25	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes, Judge.
	144
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4 469

1	MR. LEXIS: Judge, we'll give up on 772. And 768 was
2	pretty obvious, as well. She came two different ways. She's not
3	going to be fair and impartial. It's not just the murder of the cousin,
4	then she threw the bible into it.
5	THE COURT: So while you were gone, the State agreed
6	with you on 772. So I'm going to let Mr. Razo go.
7	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. Beautiful.
8	THE COURT: And then he made a motion in regards to
9	Ms. Cross pursuant to the last [indiscernible] part of the
10	[indiscernible].
11	MR. LEXIS: 768.
12	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Judge, we'll submit it on that
13	one.
14	MR. HAUSER: Thank the Catholics. That's all right.
15	THE COURT: That he doesn't think that that's true.
16	Mr. Hauser.
17	MR. HAUSER: I'm sorry. I could have identified myself.
18	That was Mr. Hauser.
19	MR. LEXIS: We'll submit it on that, Judge.
20	THE COURT: All right. Okay. So we've got
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Oh, so that we're referring
22	to 768?
23	THE COURT: Yeah.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay.
25	THE COURT: All right. Sounds good. Thanks, guys.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4 470

1	MR. LEXIS: Thank you, Judge.
2	[End of bench conference.]
3	THE COURT: All right. We are going to thank and excuse
4	Badge Number 768, Ms. Cross, and Badge Number 772, Jose Razo.
5	If you two can go ahead and check in on the third floor,
6	please, you're excused.
7	And if the clerk could fill those two seats for me, please.
8	THE CLERK: Yes, Your Honor.
9	Next in Seat Number 2, Badge Number 787, Patricia
10	Hildreth, and Seat 23, Badge Number 794, Amanda Miller.
11	THE COURT: All right. Ms. Hildreth and Ms. Miller, I'm
12	going to ask you both a few questions.
13	Did both of you hear when I was talking about the
14	opportunity that jurors have to ask questions? And that I don't
15	want you to hold it against either of the parties if I don't ask
16	questions, that that that's just because there's a legal reason why
17	I can't ask it. Do either of you have an issue with that?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Great. Neither have expressed a
20	concern about that.
21	Under our system, certain principles apply in every
22	criminal trial. They are, Number one, that the charging document
23	filed in the case is merely an accusation and is not evidence of guilt;
24	that the defendant is presumed innocent; and that the State must
25	prove that the defendant is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. Do 146

1	either of you have any issues with those three principles of our
2	criminal justice system?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
4	THE COURT: Both have expressed no.
5	Do either of you have trouble in following the law or
6	following my instructions on the law, even if you disagree with
7	what the law should be?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
9	THE COURT: All right. Both have expressed no.
10	All right. Ms. Hildreth, how long have you been in Clark
11	County, ma'am?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: A little over 12 years.
13	THE COURT: All right. And how far did you go in school?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I have a master's degree.
15	THE COURT: In what?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: In MA of English.
17	THE COURT: I'm sorry, what?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: English. English
19	Literature.
20	THE COURT: Oh. All right. And are you employed?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I am.
22	THE COURT: What do you do?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I am a director of test
24	about lit for the American Institute for Research.
25	THE COURT: Are you married, in a significant
	147
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	472

1	relationship, or single?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I am married.
3	THE COURT: And what does your spouse do?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: He is retired.
5	THE COURT: What is he retired from?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: He had an IT consulting
7	firm.
8	THE COURT: Any children?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
10	THE COURT: You or anyone close to you been the victim
11	of a crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
13	THE COURT: You or anyone close to you been accused of
14	a crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
16	THE COURT: Have you ever been a juror before?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
18	THE COURT: Anything that you've heard about this case
19	thus far or the facts of the case that make you feel like you wouldn't
20	be able to be fair?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No, ma'am.
22	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
23	evidence and testimony that you hear in this case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
25	THE COURT: And see, I guess, in this case.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
2	THE COURT: And can you wait in forming your opinion
3	until the case is submitted to you to discuss with your fellow jurors?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes, ma'am.
5	THE COURT: And you can be fair to both sides?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
7	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. I appreciate that.
8	If you could pass it to Ms. Miller, please.
9	Ms. Miller, how long have you been in Clark County?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Seven months.
11	THE COURT: And before that, where were you?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Baltimore, Maryland, for
13	four years.
14	THE COURT: And before Baltimore, Maryland?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Oakland, California, for
16	four years.
17	THE COURT: All right.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: So I think you might need
19	one more, which is Chicago for four years.
20	THE COURT: And why so much moving?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Mostly for school.
22	THE COURT: All right. And tell me a little bit about your
23	schooling; why were you moving so much?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: I did my undergrad in
25	Chicago. I initially went to California for law school, then moved to
	149
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602 412 7667

1	Baltimore for my masters.
2	THE COURT: Okay. And what is your master's in?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Social work.
4	THE COURT: And in law school, did you finish law school
5	or you said I want to do something different?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: I finished my first year.
7	THE COURT: All right. Now, are you employed currently?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Self-employed.
9	THE COURT: And I think you just said it, but I somehow
10	it escaped me. What is your master's in?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Social work.
12	THE COURT: Social work.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Uh-huh.
14	THE COURT: That's right.
15	And what do you do?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: I'm an independent
17	consultant for states, setting up systems for children in family
18	services.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Great. Married, in a significant
20	relationship, single?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Married.
22	THE COURT: And what does your spouse do?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: He is a postdoctoral
24	researcher at the School of Education at the University of Nevada.
25	THE COURT: Any children, besides the one on the way?
	150
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Just the one on the way.
2	THE COURT: All right. You or anyone close to you been
3	the victim of a crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: No.
5	THE COURT: You or anyone close to you been charged
6	with a crime or accused of a crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: No.
8	THE COURT: Have you ever been a juror before?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: No.
10	THE COURT: Is there anything about the facts of this case
11	or anything that you've heard this far that makes you feel like you
12	would not be able to be fair?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: No.
14	THE COURT: And can you wait in forming your opinion
15	until the case is submitted to you?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
17	THE COURT: And can you base your verdict solely on the
18	evidence and the testimony that's presented during the case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
20	THE COURT: You feel like you could be fair to both sides?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
22	THE COURT: All right. State, would you ask these two
23	potential jurors the questions?
24	MR. LEXIS: Yes, ma'am.
25	THE COURT: Thank you. Juror Number 787, what type of
	151
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4 476

1 research did you do?

1	research did you do?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: I it was for the
3	American Institute for Research. I worked [indiscernible], we
4	developed large-scale [indiscernible] assessments for mostly K-12.
5	MR. LEXIS: Okay. You heard my questions earlier?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yes.
7	MR. LEXIS: Would you have answered any of those?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No. I mean, if you ask me
9	directly? Yes.
10	MR. LEXIS: If I would ask you directly?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah. No, I mean, I
12	MR. LEXIS: Oh, but you know what I'm getting at.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah, yeah. Yeah.
14	MR. LEXIS: Is there anything that would have caused me
15	concern?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
17	MR. LEXIS: All right. Can you think of some reasons why
18	people don't want to get involved and testify [indiscernible]?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah, that was already
20	described. No. I'm retribution, loyalty.
21	MR. LEXIS: Okay. So all the above, what we talked about
22	previously?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Uh-huh. That's correct.
24	MR. LEXIS: Okay. Would you hold that against the
25	person?
	152
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 1 of 4 477

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: No.
2	MR. LEXIS: Thank you, ma'am.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Yeah.
4	MR. LEXIS: Juror 794?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
6	MR. LEXIS: Right? Okay.
7	What kind of family services work?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: It's more policy
9	administrative work. I consult on developing service systems.
10	MR. LEXIS: Did you understand my question earlier with
11	regards to the one witness?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: I believe so.
13	MR. LEXIS: Okay. What side are you on? Do you believe
14	that person beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to find
15	guilt or you someone that says, you know what, State, doesn't
16	matter. You put one witness on that stand, even if I find them
17	what they're saying beyond a reasonable doubt, it's not going to be
18	nothing.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: I think it really depends
20	on the circumstances of the testimony. I mean, if, beyond a
21	reasonable doubt, I agree with, you know, the facts of the case, then
22	sure. But I it would depend on what that testimony is.
23	MR. LEXIS: Okay. I'll pass, Judge. Thank you.
24	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Ladies and gentlemen, it is
25	five to 5:00. And so I'm going to read you recess admonishment.

So this is something that you'll get tired of me reading, but the law
basically says that every time we take a recess, whether it be for
five minutes or the evening, I have to read you this admonishment
just to remind you that you can't talk about the case or you can't
research it. Okay?

So during the recess you're admonished not to talk or 6 7 converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject 8 connected to this trial or read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person connected with this trial by 9 10 any medium of information, including, without limitation to 11 newspapers, television, the Internet, and radio, or form or express 12 any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is 13 finally submitted to you. 14 Can the attorneys approach briefly for scheduling. 15 [Bench conference transcribed as follows.] 16 THE COURT: So I'm reading an e-mail right now that my 17 evidentiary hearing is going away tomorrow. That was going to be 18 at 11:00. So if you guys want to start earlier, at 11:00, you can. 19 MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Perfect. 20 MR. LEXIS: Yeah. THE COURT: Cool? 21

22 MR. LEXIS: Yeah.

25

²³ MS. GOODMAN: Sure.

24 MR. HAUSER: Let's do it.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

154

1	[End of bench conference.]
2	THE COURT: All right. So I will I have a civil calendar
3	tomorrow, which means that I'll have trials excuse me, not trials,
4	but I'll have motions to hear before you guys all come in. But I
5	should be done by 11:00. So if you could meet outside these doors
6	at 11:00 a.m
7	Do they have to check in with jury services in the
8	morning?
9	THE MARSHAL: No, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: All right. So just come up to my department
11	at 11:00 a.m. tomorrow.
12	So during the recess, during the recess you're
13	admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves or with
14	anyone else on any subject connected to this trial or read, watch, or
15	listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person
16	connected with this trial by any medium of information, including,
17	without limitation to newspapers, television, the Internet, and radio,
18	or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the
19	trial until the case is finally submitted to you.
20	Thank you so much. Have a great evening, and I'll see
21	you tomorrow morning at 11:00.
22	[Prospective jury recessed at 4:56 p.m.]
23	THE COURT: All right. We're outside the presence of the
24	jury. Any issues that we need to discuss before we recess for the
25	night?
	155
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 1 of 4

1	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Not from the defense, Your
2	Honor.
3	MR. LEXIS: Just for witnesses purposes, Judge
4	THE COURT: Yeah?
5	MR. LEXIS: what is your lunch schedule you plan on
6	doing tomorrow?
7	THE COURT: I just kind of go with the flow, to be honest
8	with you. So tomorrow just give me an approximate of how long
9	you guys think you'll have with the jury.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, I'm pondering 45 to
11	an hour.
12	THE COURT: All right.
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Somewhere in that ballpark.
14	THE COURT: So 11:00 to 12:00, you guys will pass it back
15	and forth. That usually takes about 30 minutes. We'll probably do
16	a lunch then. How long are openings?
17	MR. LEXIS: Very quick.
18	MS. GOODMAN: Really quick.
19	THE COURT: All right. So depending we'll either
20	MR. HAUSER: Slightly longer on our side.
21	THE COURT: So we'll either do openings and then lunch,
22	so all right. So 11:00, by the time we get the jury, I better leave
23	at 12:30, so we'll probably lunch from 1:00 to 2:00. So I would have
24	people lined up about 2:00.
25	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
	156
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Gase No. C 10.245584.4 / Jum Triel David of 4 481

1	THE COURT: To start with witnesses.
2	MR. HAUSER: Okay.
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: That works.
4	THE COURT: All right. Sounds good, guys. We'll see you
5	in the morning.
6	MR. LEXIS: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	MR. HAUSER: Thank you.
8	[Proceeding concluded at 4:58 p.m.]
9	///
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case
21	to the best of my ability.
22	Shawna Ortega, CE ^{T*} 562
23	
24	
25	
	157
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 1 of 4 482

TRAN	Electronically Filed 6/8/2020 1:12 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
	RICT COURT DUNTY, NEVADA
STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff(s), vs. TED MICHAEL DONKO, Defendant(s).))))) Case No. C-19-345584-1) Department VI
DISTRICT TUESDAY, FI) BLE JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, COURT JUDGE EBRUARY 11, 2020 DF PROCEEDINGS RE:
JURY TRIAL –	PART I – DAY 2 OF 4
APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff(s):	CHAD N. LEXIS, ESQ. LAURA ROSE GOODMAN, ESQ. (Deputy District Attorneys)
For the Defendant(s):	ROBSON M. HAUSER, ESQ. KAMBIZ SHAYGAN-FATEMI, ESQ. (Deputy Public Defenders)
RECORDED BY: DE'AWNA TA	KAS, COURT RECORDER
	ified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 C-19-345584-1

1	INDEX	
2		<u>Page #</u>
3	Opening Statement for the State	58
4	Opening Statement for the Defendant	59
5		
6	WITNESSES	
7	FOR THE STATE:	
8	ALAN HENNIG	
9	Direct Examination Cross-Examination	62 68
10	Redirect Examination	69
11	JAMES CORBETT	
12	Direct Examination	70
13	BERGMAN GADEA	
14	Direct Examination	74
15	JENNIFER STRUMILLO	
16	Direct Examination	79
17	Cross-Examination	104
18	CATHRYN ALL	400
19	Direct Examination Direct Examination (cont.)	109 113
20		
21	BRADLEY GROVER Direct Examination	114
22	Cross-Examination	130
23	MAELEEN MORRISON	
24	Direct Examination	134
25		
	2	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412	.7667 Л Я Л

1	I N D E X (Cont.)	
2	Page #	
3	EXHIBITS	
4	For the State:	
5	Exhibit Nos. 2 through 231 61	
6	Exhibit No. 1110Exhibit Nos. 168 and 179 withdrawn144	
7	For the Defendant	
8	For the Defendant: Exhibit Nos. A through G 106	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21 22		
22		
24		
25		
20	3	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 485	5

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2020
2	[Proceeding commenced at 11:14 a.m.]
3	
4	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel.]
5	THE COURT: We are back on the record in C-345584-1,
6	State of Nevada versus Ted Michael Donko. Mr. Donko is present
7	with both attorneys, Mr. Hauser and Mr. Shaygan, both deputy
8	district attorneys, Mr. Lexis as well as Ms. Rose Goodman, are also
9	present.
10	The jury is lining up outside, the prospective jury panel.
11	Anybody have anything before we start?
12	MR. HAUSER: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	MR. HAUSER: We made contact with a juror yesterday
15	inadvertently, and I wanted to just disclose that in the interest of
16	fairness. As we were leaving, Mr. Shaygan and I didn't want to get
17	in the elevator with everybody. We turned left, went down the hall.
18	One of the jurors then came back and asked where the stairs were.
19	And by instinct, I said, Oh, they're down there to the left.
20	As soon as I said that, I realized that was a juror, I'm not
21	supposed to talk to them.
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	MR. HAUSER: That was the entire interaction. But I,
24	obviously, want to disclose it. So.
25	THE COURT: All right. I
	4
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	MR. HAUSER: It was Juror Number 7.	
2	THE COURT: Okay. I appreciate that.	
3	And let's bring them in. I'm going to grab my glasses.	
4	[Prospective jury panel reconvened at 11:16 a.m.]	
5	THE COURT: Thank you. Good morning, ladies and	
6	gentlemen. We're back on the record in C-345584-1, State of	
7	Nevada versus Ted Michael Donko. He is present with both his	
8	attorneys, Mr. Hauser and Mr. Shaygan, both deputy district	
9	attorneys are present, Ms. Goodman, as well as Mr. Lexis.	
10	Do both sides stipulate to the presence of the prospective	
11	jury panel?	
12	MR. LEXIS: Yes.	
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Yes.	
14	THE COURT: All right. When we left off yesterday	
15	afternoon, I believe I was turning it over either to you, Mr. Hauser,	
16	or you, Mr. Shaygan, whichever one.	
17	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Absolutely. Thank you, Your	
18	Honor.	
19	THE COURT: You're welcome.	
20	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, with your	
21	permission, may I use one of the podiums?	
22	THE COURT: Yeah, please do.	
23	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.	
24	Your Honor, I apologize, my back is to you.	
25	THE COURT: Oh, no. You're good.	
	5	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
2	Your Honor, could we get headphones for Mr. Haynes?
3	THE COURT: Yes, of course.
4	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
5	THE COURT: You're welcome.
6	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: How's that? Are we good? Can
7	you hear me?
8	Good morning, folks. How's everybody doing this
9	morning? Welcome back. Everybody seems to be back.
10	I'm going to ask you folks some questions this morning.
11	Robson Hauser, my co-counsel, introduced me yesterday. My
12	name is Kambiz Shaygan. I have the pleasure of representing Ted
13	Donko in this case.
14	Just to be completely candid with you folks, I'm going to
15	ask kind of the same questions that Mr. Lexis asked you yesterday.
16	I want the fairest jury possible. There's no parlour tricks associated.
17	And I want you to be completely honest, at the risk of feeling
18	embarrassed in front of your fellow jurors. Okay? There's no right
19	or wrong answer. And if you don't understand, sometimes I have a
20	tendency to ask really lousy questions. If you don't understand
21	what I'm asking, just let me know and it'll be my pleasure to
22	rephrase it in a way that perhaps it'll make more sense. Okay?
23	Honorable Bluth yesterday spoke with you folks about a
24	principle referred to as the presumption of innocence. I want to
25	spend a little bit of time this morning as we begin to talk about that.
	6

1	The presumption of innocence is the core principle that
2	one is innocent until proven guilty. Does anybody here disagree
3	with that? A show of hands.
4	Ms. Miller?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
6	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Good morning.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Good morning.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Do you agree with the
9	presumption of innocence?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Tell me why.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Because
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: And I apologize, Ms. Miller.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Yes.
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, that's Juror 794.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: The presumption of
18	innocence, I mean, besides it being something that is central to our
19	justice system, I think it's important to be able to see all of the facts
20	and the evidence before deciding whether someone is guilty or not.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: As he sits here right now, what
22	is Ted in your mind?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Innocent.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: And why is that?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Because we have not
	7
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 489

1	seen any evidence.
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. Does anybody disagree
3	with Ms. Miller? And it's okay to disagree, folks. If you do disagree,
4	I want to know about it.
5	If you were to go back right now, Ms. Miller, and
6	deliberate
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: Uh-huh.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: a fancy word for making a
9	decision, what would you decide?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 794: It would have to be
11	innocent, because we don't know anything at this point.
12	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate that. Thank you.
13	Mr. Liu, how are you, sir?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Good.
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: You said you were
16	self-employed. Can you elaborate a little bit on what you do for a
17	living?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: I own a company, it's a
19	publication company. Very small business. I focus on the
20	academic proceedings, books, magazines, literature, translation,
21	[indiscernible], like that.
22	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: How long have you been doing
23	that?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Like, five years.
25	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Five years? Okay.
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 490

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Yeah.
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: As we sit here right now, is Ted
3	innocent or guilty?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: We don't know yet.
5	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. If I told you that he was
6	innocent, because that's what our criminal justice system says he
7	is, because of the presumption of innocence, how would you then
8	answer that question, is he innocent or guilty?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: We don't know yet. We
10	need to see the proof [indiscernible].
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: So, in other words, Robson and I
12	need to prove to you that he's innocent?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Through everybody
14	present here.
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate your candor. Thank
16	you, sir.
17	Ms. Howell.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Uh-huh.
19	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: How are you?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Good. And you?
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Good.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: 719 is my number.
23	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
24	Moving on from the presumption of innocence, I think a
25	show of hands, does everybody feel comfortable with the
	9
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 491

1	presumption of innocence? May the record reflect everyone's
2	raising their hands.
3	Forgive me, folks, for you sitting over there.
4	Moving on from the presumption of innocence, I want to
5	speak to you about the burden of proof in a case. Burden of proof
6	is a fancy lawyerly way of saying who has the responsibility of
7	proving this case? The prosecution in this case has the
8	responsibility of proving this case. Do you agree with that?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Yes.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Ms. Howell?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Yes.
12	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: And why do you agree with
13	that?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Because the client's
15	innocent, and the State, it's their job to bring the charges and show
16	the case that they have prepared.
17	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No that Mr. Hauser, also known
18	as Robson, I call him Robson; in this setting, we'll call him
19	Mr. Hauser. Not that Robson and I plan on sleeping during this
20	trial. But if we slept the whole trial, and these two prosecutors
21	didn't prove this case to you beyond a reasonable doubt, what
22	would your decision be in that situation?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: If they haven't proved
24	their case beyond a reasonable doubt, he'd be innocent.
25	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Show of hands; does everybody
	10
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	agree with Ms. Howell?
2	Does anybody disagree with Ms. Howell?
3	You like to draw, Ms. Howell?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Yes.
5	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: What do you like to draw?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Oh, all kinds of things.
7	Everything.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Nature?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Nature, shapes, patterns,
10	ideas.
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: How long have you been
12	drawing?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Since I could pick up a
14	pencil.
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Yeah? Do you like micron pens?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: They're okay.
17	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I find the point goes away when
18	you use them, very short life, huh?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: Yeah, it's expensive. Just
20	get a Crow Quill pen.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Yeah. Thank you for your
22	candor this morning.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 719: My pleasure.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Mr. Usher?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Yes.
	11
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 493

1	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Good morning, sir.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Form.
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: How are you doing this
4	morning?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: Well.
6	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Good. I want to ask you a
7	question. Ms. Goodman and Mr. Lexis are lawyers who happen to
8	be employed by the Clark County District Attorney's Office,
9	therefore making them prosecutors. Do you tend to give them
10	more credibility because they're prosecutors?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 702: No.
12	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. Does anybody here tend
13	to give them more credibility because they're lawyers that work at
14	the Clark County District Attorney's Office? Thank you.
15	Mr. Usher, I want to move on from the burden of proof,
16	which is their responsibility to prove this case. Has anybody
17	before I move on from that, is anybody here a little bit confused
18	about who needs to prove this case? Does anybody thing Robson
19	and I need to do anything in this case at all? If you do, it's okay. It's
20	okay. It's confusing, all these legally words that thrown at you very
21	quickly in a short amount of time.
22	l appreciate your candor, Mr. Usher. Thank you.
23	Ms. Connor.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: Yes.
25	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Good morning to you.
	12
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: Good morning.
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Would you agree that freedom is
3	more valuable than money?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: Yes.
5	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. Our criminal justice
6	system agrees with you. And the standard of proof, which is proof
7	beyond a reasonable doubt, and you hear that all the time, it's
8	higher in a criminal case than it is in a civil case; did you know that?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: I do now.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: All right. That's proof beyond a
11	reasonable doubt. And Honorable Bluth is going to give you an
12	instruction as to exactly what beyond a reasonable doubt is, folks.
13	So don't worry about maybe kind of being confused with these
14	legal jargon. Just know it is the highest standard that we have in
15	the justice system. Okay?
16	I want to ask you a very personal question, and I
17	appreciate your candor and response. If you get selected for this
18	jury, okay, 11 jurors think that Ted is guilty.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: Okay.
20	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: But you think he's not guilty
21	because you don't believe these prosecutors proved this case
22	beyond a reasonable doubt. Are you going to be pressured by
23	those 11 jurors?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: No.
25	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: And why is that?
	13
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: I am the kind of person if
the evidence proposed before me and shown before me leans
towards his innocent, he's innocent, regardless of what 11 jurors
say. If I find the one thing and I can't prove to my 11 people that I
sit with that the -- this has happened this way and not that -- the
way they thought, I can't change their mind. But I'm not changing
my mind.

MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: What if the jurors turn on you
 and start to frown their eyebrows at you a little bit?

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: Not the first time in my
life. So, for the record, okay, because I did mention it before, this is
what happened when you're a shop steward in a union shop, and I
was the shop steward. I was the lead. So yes, I got turned on a lot.
I'm used to it. It's part of the job, brush it off, you go back to work
the next day.

MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you for allowing me to
 frown my eyebrows at you.

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 718: You're welcome.

MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Is there anybody here that may
feel pressured, and that's okay if you feel pressured by other
people. Is there anybody that feels that way? A show of hands,
everybody can make their own decision in this case. All right.
Thank you, folks.

Ms. Jacquez.

18

24

25

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Good morning.

14

1	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I want to ask you a question this
2	morning that is a little bit aggressive. You're selected for this jury;
3	go home at night, you're driving home, you're with your family, and
4	you think Ted did it. You think Ted committed this crime. But you
5	don't think these two prosecutors proved this case to you beyond a
6	reasonable doubt. You don't think they met their burden, which is
7	what their responsibility is by charging Ted.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Uh-huh.
9	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: What would your verdict be in
10	that situation?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Well, again, it all lies in,
12	you know, what's presented. And, you know, if I feel that they did
13	prove their case, showed the right evidence or whatever it may be,
14	pictures, videos, whatever, DNA, then, you know, if I felt that was
15	the verdict, if they proved it, I would believe it. If not, I wouldn't.
16	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: If you had some doubts in this
17	case, would you consider those doubts?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 787: Again, I'd have to see
19	what evidence is shown, and then I'd have to make the decision
20	based on that.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate your honesty in
22	front of this group of eyeballs staring at you. Thank you.
23	Ms. Tate.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 759: 759.
25	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you, Ms. Tate. Good
	15
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	497

1	morning.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 759: Good morning.
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Ms. Tate, you're going to if
4	you're selected on this jury, you're going to hear that people have
5	been shot. There are victims in this case. I think it's human nature
6	to feel sympathy for people that are shot. Do you think you would
7	feel too sympathetic in that you wouldn't be able to follow the law
8	given to you by Honorable Bluth?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 759: No.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Is there anybody sitting here
11	right now that thinks that once they see photographs of blood, of a
12	bullet going through someone's hand, getting shot in the stomach,
13	hospital beds, agony on the face, that that will taint their judgment
14	in making following the law that's given to you by Honorable
15	Bluth?
16	Ms. Riendeau, am I pronouncing that properly?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: It's French. It's Riendeau.
18	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Oh, boy.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: It's okay. Everyone
20	slaughters it. It's fine.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Oh, boy.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: I would have a hard time
23	with that, just as a parent and a grandmother. I would just I
24	would have a hard time, because that's somebody's son or
25	daughter. That's somebody's brother or sister. That's somebody's

1	family member that has loved ones in this world. So, yeah, I would
2	definitely make me think some kind of way, yes.
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Well, I appreciate your candor.
4	That's why we're asking these questions. Thank you.
5	Does anybody feel the way Ms. Riendeau is that correct?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: That's fine. Close
7	enough.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I apologize. Does anybody
9	disagree with her? Disagree. Thank you, folks.
10	Let's shift the topic a little bit. Ms. Ricu?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 729: Uh-huh.
12	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Did I pronounce your name
13	properly?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 729: Yeah, that's correct.
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you, ma'am.
16	Guns are a controversial topic. We see it in our politics,
17	they're controversial. How do you feel about guns?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 729: I own a few. So, yeah.
19	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: So you're not going to be your
20	judgment in following the law that Honorable Bluth gives you is not
21	going to be clouded by the fact that there was a gun used in this
22	case?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 729: No.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. Does anybody feel
25	particularly strongly about a gun?
	17
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 499

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: I don't want to be that
2	person, but I do. Because I haven't I grew up around hunters and
3	a lot of guns. And my ex-husband was we had a lot of guns. And
4	nothing good ever came out of a gun. So yeah, I hate guns.
5	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate your candor. Thank
6	you.
7	Ms. Ricu, thank you, as well.
8	Mr. Mena-Luvera.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 733: Yes, sir. Badge
10	Number 733.
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Where do you sit?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 733: I'm doing well.
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I think everyone has figured out
14	by now, because of what Robson told you, I think Mr. Lexis had
15	touched on a little bit, race isn't an issue in this case. Is there
16	anything that you've heard so far with regards to race that thinks
17	you might not be able to be a fair juror in this case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 733: Absolutely not.
19	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: As you can see, as you're going
20	to learn, Ted has a lot of tattoos. And tattoos are something that, as
21	the days go on, they're more and more common in society, but they
22	can be controversial. Do you feel a particular way about tattoos?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 733: I do not.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: The fact that Ted is covered
25	head to toe in tattoos, you see on his face he has tattoos, that's
	18
	Chauras Ortage, OFT 562, Cartified Electropic Transcriber, 602 442 7667

1	okay with you?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 733: Absolutely.
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Does anybody here have a
4	problem with tattoos?
5	Mr. Nevarez, if you would have raised your hand, there
6	would have been a problem.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: Yeah, that'd be bad.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: If you can hand the mic to
9	Mr. Nevarez, please. Thank you.
10	How are you, sir?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: Good, how about
12	yourself?
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you for your candor
14	yesterday. I am good, thank you.
15	You're going to learn in this case that this shooting
16	happened in a really bad part of town. The fact that this happened
17	in a bad part of town, does that cloud your judgment at all in
18	following the law that Honorable Bluth is going to give you in this
19	case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: No, not in any way.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Is there anybody here that may
22	feel strongly about the fact that this happened in a less affluent part
23	of town?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: I live there. So no.
25	THE COURT: Can you put in the badge number,
	19
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	Mr. Shaygan?
---	--------------

2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: The badge number for Your
3	Honor, I apologize, Mr. Nevarez, is 778. And Ms. Riendeau I have
4	great my last name is Shaygan-Fatemi. So you can imagine what
5	l also went through in life. I apologize.
6	714, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Shaygan-Fatemi.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Mr. Nevarez, changing the
9	subject matter a little bit. Ted has a right to testify in this case.
10	You're going to get a jury instruction from Honorable Bluth that
11	says something along the lines of he has a right not to testify, and if
12	he chooses not to testify, you can't hold that against him. Would
13	you hold that against him if he chose not to testify?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 778: No, definitely. Not if it's
15	his right.
16	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Is there anybody here that it's a
17	must that you hear from Ted in this case?
18	Is there anybody here that's going to hold it against Ted in
19	any way, zero out of 101, one out of 100, I'm going to hold it against
20	him if he chooses not to testify?
21	Almost done, folks. Almost done.
22	Ms. Bermudez.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 747: Yes.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Juror 747. How are you doing
25	this morning?
	20
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 747: Good. How are you?
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I'm doing well. Thank you for
3	asking.
4	You heard the number of witnesses the State is planning
5	on calling.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 747: Uh-huh.
7	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: There are going to be many
8	witnesses in this case, where Robson and I don't have a lot of
9	questions for them. Are you going to hold it against Ted if Robson
10	and I don't have a lot of questions for witnesses?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 747: No.
12	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Is there anybody that's going to
13	hold it against Robson and I for not asking a lot of questions during
14	this trial?
15	Is there anybody here that expects us, Robson and I, to
16	ask a lot of questions during this trial?
17	And the reason you don't expect that is because it's the
18	State's responsibility to prove this case, correct? Show of hands.
19	A moment of indulgence, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Yes, of course.
21	[Pause in proceedings.]
22	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Folks, in wrapping up here,
23	Mr. Lexis touched on a lot of subjects, I touched on a lot of subjects.
24	Honorable Bluth asked you a lot of questions. Is there anybody
25	here that feels the need to share something with all of us here that
	21
	Showno Ortago, OFT 560, Cartified Electronic Transpriker, 600 440 7007

1	hasn't been shared, that you think we should know about it? I want
2	the fairest jury possible, folks. No ands, if, or buts. I need people
3	that are going to follow the law that the judge gives. If you've
4	already made up your mind, I need to know about it.
5	l appreciate your time, folks. Thank you.
6	Thank you, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Do you pass the panel, Mr. Shaygan?
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I do, Your Honor. Thank you.
9	THE COURT: All right. Sounds good.
10	All right. So ladies and gentlemen, at this point in time
11	thank you if you remember when I was reading instructions, we
12	talked about challenges for cause and peremptory challenges. So
13	at this point we are in the part of the proceedings where each side
14	is going to exercise what's referred to as their peremptory
15	challenges. So while they'll do that, you'll see the paper being
16	passed back and forth between the parties, and they are in the
17	process of actually selecting the jurors. So just stay where you're
18	seated, but feel free to talk amongst yourselves. This process takes
19	a little bit and they you have to stay in your seats, because they
20	have to be able to associate who you are with what you look like
21	and where you are seated. So you have to stay where you are. But
22	feel free to talk, read, whatever you'd like to do.
23	[Pause in proceedings.]
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, can we approach?
25	THE COURT: Sure.
	22

1	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, I'm going to fall on
3	the sword on this. This is my fault. But there are a couple of jurors
4	that we had issues with.
5	THE COURT: Oh, okay.
6	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: And when I said pass the panel, I
7	was under the impression we were going to go in the back. I didn't
8	realize that I should have challenged it right there.
9	THE COURT: Oh, okay.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: And so I know the State has
11	already picked one person, but before it got out of control, I wanted
12	to just address some obvious jurors and the Court can make a
13	ruling and then we can proceed.
14	THE COURT: Okay. So who do you want to address?
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: The 714
16	THE COURT: What's the last name?
17	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Ms. Riendeau, the juror that
18	just said that she the graphic photos, she won't be able to be fair
19	because of the graphic photos. She's also the one that said I live in
20	that area, and yesterday was the one that just to refresh your
21	memory, that Dotty's
22	THE COURT: Yeah.
23	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I see him at Dotty's. That's
24	one of them.
25	And the other witness, I thought Mr. Liu in the front, he
	23
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 505

1	had an issue with the presumption of innocence. And I don't think
2	he could also be fair. So those would be two jurors that I'd ask the
3	Court to strike.
4	THE COURT: So with Mr. Liu, I just don't think he
5	understands what's going on, to be quite honest with you. Because
6	if you watch, when you say to, like, raise your hand, he
7	[indiscernible] make sure people's hands are being raised. Like, I
8	don't think so I'm going to ask him some fundamental questions
9	to make sure he understands.
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. I appreciate that.
11	THE COURT: State, in regards to the or whatever her
12	name is?
13	MR. LEXIS: That's fine.
14	THE COURT: No, what do you you're okay with her
15	MR. LEXIS: I'm okay with kicking her.
16	THE COURT: leaving? Okay.
17	All right. So let me speak to Mr. Liu first.
18	MR. HAUSER: But with regards to Mr. Liu, I believe that
19	he just needs to be explained a lot. Like you said, I don't think he
20	THE COURT: Let me just try it, okay, really quick.
21	MR. HAUSER: Okay.
22	THE COURT: And if he still feels that way, then I agree, he
23	should be gone. I just think he's not understanding exactly what's
24	being said.
25	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
	24
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 506

1	THE COURT: Okay? Thank you.
2	[End of bench conference.]
3	THE COURT: All right. So we're back on the record.
4	Mr. Liu, Badge Number 781
5	May I have the mic, please?
6	Hi, Mr. Liu. How are you?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Good, how are you?
8	THE COURT: So I wanted to follow up with some
9	questions in regards to some principles of the criminal justice
10	system. Okay? And so one of those principles that we've been
11	talking about states that no matter what courtroom you're in, no
12	matter what part of the United States, a person who is charged with
13	a crime, they are presumed innocent. All right? So as the
14	defendant sits there, he is presumed innocent.
15	And the only way that that changes is if the State of
16	Nevada proves beyond a reasonable doubt that he committed these
17	crimes. Okay?
18	And so until the State proves to you that, he is presumed
19	innocent. Does that make sense to you or no?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: That makes sense.
21	THE COURT: All right. So because the State hasn't
22	presented any evidence, as the defendant sits there today, what is
23	he, in your eyes?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Innocent.
25	THE COURT: Okay. And so I just wanted to make sure
	25
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

that you understood that, because when there was some back and
forth, I just wasn't sure if you -- either you didn't understand it or
maybe you didn't agree with it. And it's okay if you don't agree
with it. But you can't be a juror if you don't agree with it, if that
makes sense. Because everyone is entitled to the presumption of
innocence.

7 So there's an old saying that says if you do the choosing, you do the proving. So if you choose to charge someone with a 8 crime, you also have to prove that that person did the crime. So I 9 10 just need to make sure that you understand the presumption of 11 innocence and that you agree to follow that. 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Yep. 13 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Shaygan, did you have any follow-up? 14 MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Very briefly, Your Honor. 15 16 THE COURT: Yeah. 17 MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate it. THE COURT: Of course. 18 19 MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Mr. Liu, yes, sir, nice to see you 20 again. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Thank you. 21 22 MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: If Robson and I, my co-counsel, 23 decide right now, you know what, we don't want to do any work, 24 we're not going to ask a single question during this whole trial, are you going to hold that against Robson and I? 25 26

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: No.
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Do you think that Robson and I
3	need to show you anything in this case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: No.
5	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: If these two prosecutors don't
6	prove their case, what are you going to do?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: The prosecutor need to
8	prove the case. That's their job.
9	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: So they need to prove
10	something in this case to you?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: I believe it's their job to
12	do that.
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate your time this
14	morning. Thank you for answering me honestly.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Uh-huh.
16	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I'll pass the juror.
17	THE COURT: All right.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 781: Thank you.
19	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
20	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
21	All right. Badge Number 714, Gina Riendeau, you are
22	excused from service. Thank you so much. If you could go back
23	down to the third floor and let them know that you've been
24	excused.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 714: Okay.
	27
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 509

1	THE COURT: Appreciate that.
2	And if the clerk could call the next juror please.
3	THE CLERK: Yes, Your Honor.
4	Next in Seat Number 7, Badge Number 801, William
5	Tucker.
6	THE COURT: Hi, Mr. Tucker.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Hi.
8	THE COURT: How are you, sir?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Good, and you?
10	THE COURT: May I have the microphone to Mr. Tucker,
11	please.
12	Mr. Tucker, yesterday did you hear my questions in
13	regards to jurors asking questions of witnesses within my
14	courtroom?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yes.
16	THE COURT: All right. And do you understand that there
17	may be occasions where you or another juror may write a question,
18	but because of evidentiary rules, I won't be able to ask it?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
20	THE COURT: I just need to make sure that you won't hold
21	it against either of the parties and think that they're hiding
22	something from you, and the only reason why it's not being asked
23	is because there's a legal reason; does that make sense?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, it makes sense.
25	THE COURT: All right. And you won't hold it against
	28

1	either of the parties?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
3	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: You're welcome.
5	THE COURT: So under our system, certain principles
6	apply in every criminal trial. They are, number one, that the
7	charging document filed in this case is merely an accusation and is
8	not in any way evidence of guilt.
9	Number two, that the defendant is presumed innocent.
10	And number three, that the State has to prove that the
11	defendant committed these crimes beyond what's referred to as a
12	reasonable doubt, which I will define for you at the culmination of
13	this case.
14	Do you have any issues with any of those three
15	principles?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
17	THE COURT: And do you believe in those three
18	principles?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, I agree with them.
20	THE COURT: Okay. And would you have trouble
21	following the law that I instruct you on if you didn't agree with the
22	law?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
24	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: My whole life, 28 years.
	29
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	511

1	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: High school.
3	THE COURT: Are you employed?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yes.
5	THE COURT: What do you do?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: UPS, graveyard.
7	THE COURT: Are you married, in a serious relationship,
8	single?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Single.
10	THE COURT: And do you have any children?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
12	THE COURT: You or anyone close to you ever been the
13	victim before?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: My cousin was murdered
15	a year ago.
16	THE COURT: Was that here?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
18	THE COURT: Where is first of all, was anyone caught?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, the guy he's
20	actually going to trial next week, I believe.
21	THE COURT: What's the defendant's name?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: I don't know too much
23	about the name. Because it was I'm not too close to my cousin
24	after he kind of vanished a few years back and
25	THE COURT: Okay. Would you mind giving me the name
	30
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	of your cousin?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, it would be
3	Christopher, and then the last name is Tucker.
4	THE COURT: And I apologize that we have to talk about
5	such sensitive things, and I am sorry for your loss.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: It's okay.
7	THE COURT: I just want to ask you a few follow-ups.
8	Was this a random homicide or it was amongst people
9	who knew one another?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Him and his buddy went
11	to go sell a car and they were robbed and shot. He died, the other
12	guy survived that was selling the car with him.
13	THE COURT: So murder and attempt murder.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
15	THE COURT: All right. Have you followed the case at all?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Not too much, no. They
17	just started going and getting the trial going, so.
18	THE COURT: All right.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
20	THE COURT: So the prosecutors that are here in this case,
21	while not the prosecutors of that homicide case, they still work
22	within the same office. Would you afford them any benefit or any
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
24	THE COURT: positive treatment because they work for
25	that same office?
	31
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
2	THE COURT: Do you feel like law enforcement handled
3	that investigation properly?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, I yeah.
5	THE COURT: Do you feel like anything involving that case
6	would affect your ability to be fair and impartial to both sides in this
7	case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
9	THE COURT: Besides your cousin being murdered, you or
10	anyone close to you anybody else been the victim of a crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
12	THE COURT: Same question, but accused of a crime?
13	You or anyone close to you been accused of a crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: When I was a minor.
15	THE COURT: Okay. And what were you accused of?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Possession for marijuana,
17	and then trespassing and battery.
18	THE COURT: Were those all at the same time or different?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Different times.
20	THE COURT: Three different times or two?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Three different times.
22	THE COURT: All right. How do you feel like you were
23	treated with by law enforcement during that?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: I was treated fairly.
25	THE COURT: Once it got to the juvenile court system, did
	32

1	you feel like you were treated fairly?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
3	THE COURT: Anything about any of those incidents that
4	you feel would affect you here?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
6	THE COURT: Any other incidents where you or anyone
7	close to you has been accused of a crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
9	THE COURT: Have you ever been a juror before?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
11	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
12	case or anything about the facts you've heard thus far that you feel
13	would interfere with your ability to hear the case and to be fair?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
15	THE COURT: And can you wait in forming your opinion
16	until the matter is submitted to you and your fellow jurors to
17	discuss?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yes.
19	THE COURT: And can you base that opinion solely on the
20	evidence and testimony that's presented here as a juror in this trial?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yes.
22	THE COURT: And you believe you can be fair to both
23	sides?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
25	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
	33
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 515

1	State?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yep.
3	MR. LEXIS: Sir, did you hear my previous questions
4	yesterday?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, I heard some of
6	them.
7	MR. LEXIS: Would you have answered those, any of
8	those questions? Did any of them stick out?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: None of them stick out to
10	me, no.
11	MR. LEXIS: Do you agree with the reasons these people
12	gave on why people don't want to testify with regards to
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, I could
14	MR. LEXIS: afraid, retaliation, we could go on and on.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, I heard.
16	MR. LEXIS: Did you hear what I was talking about with
17	regards to, you know, if you don't like somebody, had it coming;
18	did you hear that phrase, remember that phrase?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, yeah. I remember
20	that.
21	MR. LEXIS: Do you believe that they're also entitled to
22	justice, as well?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
24	MR. LEXIS: Anything regarding the way you were raised,
25	religion or anything like that, that would hinder your ability to cast
	34
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 516

1	judgment upon the defendant in this case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No, no.
3	MR. LEXIS: Thank you.
4	Nothing further, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Mr. Shaygan.
6	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	Mr. Tucker, how are you, sir?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Doing good, how are
9	you?
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Good. Remind me how long
11	have you been in Clark County?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: My whole life, 28 years.
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: 28 years.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yep.
15	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Do you tend to side with law
16	enforcement?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: I tend to side with what's
18	right.
19	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: With what's right?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Do you one of the questions
22	that I previously asked earlier this morning was because
23	Ms. Goodman and Mr. Lexis are prosecutors, will you tend to give
24	them more credibility than Mr. Robson and I, who are defense
25	attorneys?
	35

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Is there anything about you that
3	you think we should know that hasn't come out yet already?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
5	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: As Ted sits here right now, what
6	is your opinion of him?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Innocent.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: His tattoo his facial tattoos, his
9	arm tattoos, his demeanor, does it bother you?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: You know, Ted is innocent of
12	these charges and so there are going to be times that he may react,
13	because he's innocent, to something that he doesn't like hearing.
14	You may see him frown his eyebrows at me. You may see Robson
15	frown his eyebrows back at Ted. As my mother tells me, I'm not a
16	wedding planner. Are you going to hold that against him?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
18	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Are you going to hold that
19	against Ted?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
21	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: That he may be animated?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: No.
23	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate you letting me talk
24	to you with a tone. Thank you.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 801: Yeah, no problem.
	36
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 518

1	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Yes. All right, can we continue on?
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Yes, we can, Your Honor. Thank
4	you.
5	THE COURT: All right. So you can go back to chatting.
6	[Pause in proceedings.]
7	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
8	MR. HAUSER: I wanted to clarify your ruling on the
9	alternates earlier. And I can share the list here. My fourth strike.
10	State thinks he's technically alternate right now. My impression is
11	he's not yet, because
12	MS. GOODMAN: The last four seats are always the
13	alternates, because we have two preempts. So the State would
14	preempt, Defense would preempt. Would leave whoever's left in
15	those four seats.
16	THE COURT: So yeah, the so your Number 5 has to be
17	on the last four people.
18	MS. GOODMAN: Exactly.
19	THE COURT: But we
20	MR. HAUSER: But my Number 4 can also be in that
21	group.
22	THE COURT: In what group?
23	MS. GOODMAN: Liu is in the fourth seat. Or in the first.
24	THE COURT: Oh [indiscernible].
25	MR. HAUSER: [Indiscernible.]
	37
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 519

1	THE COURT: Yeah. So we need to move him to a
2	[indiscernible].
3	MR. HAUSER: Got it. Okay.
4	THE COURT: So just put somebody else.
5	MR. HAUSER: Or we excellent.
6	THE COURT: Yeah.
7	[End of bench conference.]
8	[Pause in proceedings.]
9	THE COURT: All right. Parties approach, please.
10	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
11	MR. HAUSER: We waived our fourth. We just weren't
12	sure how to note it, so.
13	THE COURT: Yeah, that's okay.
14	MR. HAUSER: Yeah.
15	THE COURT: So which is [indiscernible], because I
16	actually never mind so I've never been in this situation, because
17	now we have 15 jurors. So we would just kick off the last person?
18	MR. HAUSER: Lassume.
19	MS. GOODMAN: Oh.
20	THE COURT: Because they waived.
21	MS. GOODMAN: So
22	THE COURT: Out of the 50 juror trials, I've never once
23	waived [indiscernible]. None of you have done anything wrong
24	MR. HAUSER: No, I know.
25	THE COURT: but I'm just, like, I'm thinking that means
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	that the last person
2	MR. HAUSER: You seat the 14 and then
3	MS. GOODMAN: No, because I think what you would
4	have to do, since the loser of the last four for alternates, you
5	technically have to kick the last. Hold on.
6	So we waived the fourth. So we reserved the last four for
7	[indiscernible]. And the issue is it's do we kick the last
8	[indiscernible] juror or
9	THE COURT: So we have 15 jurors right now. I've never
10	waived. [Indiscernible.]
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Oh, I've waived before. Just the
12	last four, the very last one's gone.
13	THE COURT: Of the alternates?
14	MR. HAUSER: Right?
15	MR. LEXIS: Yep. Sounds good.
16	THE COURT: Okay. So it'll be [indiscernible].
17	MR. HAUSER: Yes, ma'am.
18	THE COURT: Right?
19	MR. HAUSER: Would be the one kicked, yeah.
20	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: That's how we have it
21	calculated, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: [Indiscernible.]
23	MR. LEXIS: Yep.
24	THE COURT: Got it.
25	MR. LEXIS: Thank you.
	39
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 521

1	THE COURT: Thank you.
2	[End of bench conference.]
3	THE COURT: All right. If you hear your name, please
4	stand up and move to the galley. Okay?
5	Badge Number 245, Gerardo Trejo; Badge Number 709,
6	Douglas Haynes; Badge Number 801, William Tucker; Badge
7	Number 718, Audreen Connors; Badge Number 719, Bobbieann
8	Howell; Badge Number 778, Rafael Nevarez; Badge Number 759,
9	Sherry Tate; Badge Number 781, William Liu; Badge Number 794,
10	Amanda Miller; and Badge Number 770, Chloe Gersten.
11	State, Defense, does everybody look right?
12	MR. HAUSER: Yes, Your Honor.
13	MR. LEXIS: Yes, Your Honor.
14	THE COURT: All right. So that means those of you seated
15	to my right, you are our jury.
16	And those of you in the galley, I appreciate so much you
17	being willing to serve and I'm grateful for the answers that you
18	gave and honesty and candor that you gave to the Court. But you
19	are not selected at this time, so you can go down to jury services
20	and let them know that you have been excused. I appreciate your
21	time, thank you very much.
22	[Balance of prospective jury panel excused at 12:17 p.m.]
23	THE COURT: And then parties approach, please.
24	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
25	THE COURT: So the instructions take a while to read, as
	40
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	you know. You know what I mean, like the preliminary instructions.
2	MR. HAUSER: God, yeah.
3	THE COURT: Take, like, 15, 20 minutes. So do you guys
4	want to do instructions and openings and then go right into
5	witnesses? Or do you want to go instructions, and then lunch,
6	opening, witnesses, you tell me. It's not on me.
7	MR. LEXIS: How about instructions, then opening, then
8	break, and then we'll call witnesses.
9	THE COURT: Cool.
10	MR. HAUSER: I like to take a lunch break before I open.
11	THE COURT: Are you opening?
12	MR. HAUSER: Yeah, I am.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	MR. HAUSER: I appreciate it, Your Honor.
15	MS. GOODMAN: So we can do you want to do
16	instructions now?
17	THE COURT: Yeah, for sure.
18	MR. LEXIS: Let's do those.
19	MR. HAUSER: Yeah, yeah, yeah.
20	MS. GOODMAN: [Indiscernible].
21	THE COURT: All right.
22	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate it, Your Honor.
23	Thank you.
24	THE COURT: Very welcome.
25	MR. LEXIS: What time do you expect to start back up so I
	41
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 523

1	can tell the witness.
2	THE COURT: Maybe I would tell them to be here
3	at 1:40, 1:45.
4	MR. LEXIS: Okay.
5	THE COURT: All right?
6	MR. LEXIS: Yeah, cool.
7	[End of bench conference.]
8	THE COURT: All right. So each of you in the back row,
9	would you slide over one seat.
10	And then would the two ladies in the second row, would
11	you guys slide back those seats. Oh, sorry, you need to stay in
12	order. That's okay.
13	All right. And then all of you just exactly the order you're
14	in, just go back.
15	And then my two ladies in the front, just stay in the order
16	that you're in, but feel free to sit wherever you'd like in that third
17	row behind you. But make sure that you can see the TV from where
18	you're sitting, because that'll be used throughout the trial. Okay?
19	All right. So ladies and gentlemen, what we're going to
20	do is I'm going to read the court instructions to you, which take a
21	little bit, just to let you know the procedure of the trial. And then
22	after that, we're going to take a lunch and we're going to come
23	back, roll right into opening statements and then into witnesses.
24	Okay?
25	So before we begin trial, for those who remain as jurors, I
	42
	Showno Ortago - CET 562 - Cartified Electronic Transcriber - 602 412 7667

want to let you know what you can expect in this case. What I will
now say is intended to serve as a general introduction to the trial of
this case, and it is not a substitute for the detailed instructions on
the law, which I will give you at the close of the case and before you
retire to consider your verdict.

First, we would like you to be as comfortable as possible
while you are here. If you have trouble hearing or seeing at any
time during the trial, please raise your hand as an indication. Also,
if you need to use the restroom, if you feel ill or if you have any
other problems, please also raise your hand as an indication.

I also encourage you to stand up and stretch between
witnesses or when the attorneys are discussing something up here
at the bench with me. You can also feel free to bring in water or
any other clear liquid, as long as it's not too disruptive when you're
drinking, when we're in court.

16 During trial, tomorrow we will start at 1:00, and then 17 Thursday and Friday, I have some hearings Thursday morning, but 18 I'm trying to get them done pretty early in the morning, so we'll 19 start probably about 9:00 or 9:30 on Thursday and Friday. And like I 20 stated, I generally like to conclude at 5:00 because so many people 21 have childcare issues. Is there anyone here who does have 22 childcare issues who needs to be out of here right at 5:00? Okay. Good to know. Thank you. 23

So, generally, we break for lunch around 12:00 or 1:00,
and we take an hour lunch. And then I try to break every hour and a

43

1	half to two hours and give you a 15-minute break so you can stretch			
2	your legs, go to the bathroom, get a drink of whatever or whatever			
3	you want to drink, something to eat. If we are taking too long and			
4	it's starting to you're starting to feel tired and you feel like you			
5	need a break, just raise your hand. My marshal will come speak to			
6	you. But I try to be attentive to make sure I'm reading you guys,			
7	and I can usually tell when you're getting antsy and need a break.			
8	All right?			
9	So as you know, this is a criminal case commenced by the			
10	State of Nevada, which I may sometimes refer to as the State,			
11	against the defendant, Mr. Donko. This case is based on			
12	An information or an indictment, State?			
13	MR. LEXIS: Information.			
14	THE COURT: Amended information.			
15	The clerk will now read the amended information to you			
16	and the then state the plea of the defendant to that amended			
17	information.			
18	So Mr. Reed, please.			
19	THE CLERK: Yes, Your Honor.			
20	[Information read.]			
21	THE COURT: Okay. Please understand that the amended			
22	information that was just read by the clerk is simply a charge and			
23	that it is not, in any sense, evidence of the allegations it contains.			
24	The defendant has pled not guilty to the amended information.			
25	The State therefore has a burden of proving each of the			
	44			

essential elements of the amended information beyond a
reasonable doubt. As the defendant sits here now, he is not guilty.
The purpose of this trial is to determine whether the State will meet
that burden.

It is your primary responsibility as jurors to find and
determine the facts. Under our system of criminal procedure, you
are the sole judge of the facts. You are here to determine the facts
from the testimony you hear and other evidence, including exhibits
introduced in court. It is up to you to determine the inferences
which you feel may be properly drawn from the evidence.

Ladies and gentlemen, you must base your verdict solely
on the evidence presented in the courtroom and the instructions on
the law that I give you. To protect the integrity of the jury process,
it is very important that you do not do any independent research
about this case until the jury has reached a final decision.

16 You may not visit any location involved in this case; you 17 must not do any research or look up words, names, maps, or 18 anything else that may have anything to do with this case. This 19 includes reading the newspapers, watching television, or using a 20 computer, cell phone, the Internet, or any other means to get 21 information related to this case or the people and places involved in 22 this case. This applies whether you are in the courthouse, at home, 23 or anywhere else.

Additionally, until you are discharged from service, as a juror you must not provide or receive any information about your

45

jury service to anyone, including friends, coworkers, and family members. You may tell people that you have been picked for a jury and how long the case will take. However, you must not give any information about the case itself or the people involved in the case.

1

2

3

4

You must also warn people not to try to say anything to
you or write to you about your jury service or the case. This
includes face-to-face phone or computer communications.

In this age of electronic communication, I want to stress
that you must not use electronic devices or computers to research
or talk about this case, including Googling, tweeting, texting,
blogging, e-mailing, posting information on a website, or any other
means at all. All of us are depending on you to follow these rules
so that there will be a fair and lawful resolution of this case.

You may not declare to your fellow jurors any facts
relating to this case of your own knowledge, and if you discover
during the trial or after the jury has retired that you or any other
juror has personal knowledge of any witness or fact in controversy
in this case, you must disclose that information to me outside the
presence of the other jurors.

So what's important that you understand is that a lot of
the times jurors think they know, Hey, I can't talk to my family, I
can't talk to my friends. Right? That seems like pretty common
sense. What a lot of jurors don't realize is you can't even speak to
one another. So let's say some witness came in and, I don't know,
there was something interesting about that witness or you believe

46

that witness, you didn't believe that witness; when you're on
recess, you can't talk about the case even amongst one another. So
just make sure that you recognize that as well.

The trial begins with opening statements. The district
attorneys will make an opening statement if they so desire, which is
an outline to help you understand what the State expects to prove
in their case. Next, the defendant's attorney may, if they so desire,
make an opening statement, but they do not have to.

Opening statements serve as an introduction to the
evidence, which the party making the statement intends to prove,
but they are not evidence in and of themselves.

The presentation of evidence comes next. The State will
commence with its case in chief. This is the State's opportunity to
present its evidence. This consists of the calling of witnesses and
the production of physical items of evidence, such as documents
and/or photographs and the like.

Counsel for the defendant may cross-examine the State's
witnesses. Following the State's case in chief, the defendant may
present evidence and the district attorney may cross-examine the
defense witnesses. However, as I have said, the defendant is not
obligated to present any evidence.

Then comes rebuttal evidence. If the defendant presents evidence, the State will have the opportunity to present rebuttal evidence and then the defendant may have the opportunity to present surrebuttal evidence.

47

The evidence in this case will consist of sworn testimony 2 of witnesses, all exhibits received in evidence, regardless of which side introduces the evidence. If the attorneys on both sides 3 stipulate to the existence of a fact, you must, unless otherwise 4 5 instructed, accept the stipulation as evidence and regard that fact as 6 proved.

1

7 I may take judicial notice of certain facts or events. If I take judicial notice of a fact or event, I will let you know and then 8 9 you must accept that fact as true.

In every case, there are two types of evidence. Those are 10 11 referred to as direct evidence and circumstantial evidence. Direct 12 evidence is testimony by a witness about what the person saw or 13 heard or did. Circumstantial evidence is testimony or exhibits 14 which are proof of a particular fact from which, if that fact is proven, 15 you can infer the existence of the second fact.

16 So let me give you an example of that. So when I'm 17 talking about direct evidence, let's say after court today you get into 18 your car and as you're driving, raindrops start to fall and you have 19 to use your wipers. You're seeing rain actually fall from the sky. 20 That's direct evidence. You are a witness to the direct evidence that you see rain, it's falling, and you know it's true. 21

22 Circumstantial evidence is a little bit different. 23 Circumstantial evidence, you get in your car after you're in court, 24 and you get into your car after court, and you start seeing the 25 clouds forming and it starts to get gray and dark and gloomy.

48

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

530

And -- but it doesn't rain. And then you get into your house, you go
to bed. When you wake up in the morning, you go outside, there's
water all over your car, there's water all over your grass, there's
water running down the street. You didn't see it rain, right? But
when you look at all of those facts collectively, that's what's
referred to as circumstantial evidence that it did rain.

You may consider both direct and circumstantial evidence
in deciding this case. And the law permits you to give equal weight
to both types of evidence. But it is up to you to decide how weight
you would like to give each type.

The parties may sometimes make objections to some of
the testimony or other evidence. It is the duty of a lawyer to object
to evidence which he or she believes may not properly be offered,
and you should not be prejudiced in any way against the lawyer
who makes objections on behalf of the party he or she represents.

At times I may sustain objections or direct that you disregard certain testimony or exhibits. You must not consider any evidence to which an objection has been sustained or which I have instructed you to disregard. You also must not consider anything which you may have seen or heard when the court is not in session, even if what you see or hear is said or done by one of the parties or by one of the witnesses.

In considering the weight and value of the testimony of
 any witness, you may take into consideration the appearance,
 attitude, and behavior of the witness, the interests of the witness in

49

the outcome of the case, if any, the relation of the witness to the
defendant or the State, the inclination of the witness to speak
truthfully or not, and the probability or improbability of the
witness's statements and all of the facts and circumstances in
evidence. Thus, you may give the testimony of any witness just
such weight and value as you believe the testimony of the witness
is entitled to receive.

At the conclusion of the evidence, I will instruct you on the
Iaw. You must not be concerned with the wisdom of any rule or
Iaw stated in these instructions or the instructions that I will read to
you after the evidence is in.

Regardless of any opinion you may have as to what the
law ought to be, it would be a violation of your oath to base a
verdict upon any other view of the law than that given to you by the
Court.

Until the case is submitted to you, you must not discuss it
with anyone, even with your fellow jurors. After it is submitted to
you, you must discuss it only in the jury room with your fellow
jurors. It is important that you keep an open mind and not decide
any issue in the case until the entire case has been submitted to
you under instructions from me.

Again, if you discover during the course of the trial, that you have personal knowledge of the facts of the case or that you know one of the witness, please give a note to the marshal, who will present it to me.

50

After the instructions have been read to you, each side 2 will have the opportunity to present closing arguments. What is 3 said in closing arguments, again, is not evidence, just like opening statements are not evidence. The arguments are designed to 5 summarize and interpret the evidence while discussing with you 6 how to apply the law to the facts in the case.

1

4

7 Since the State has the burden of proving the defendant guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, the State has right to open and 8 close the arguments. This means that the State will make a closing 9 10 argument, followed by closing arguments from the defense, and 11 then the State may make a rebuttal closing argument. After the 12 arguments have been completed, you will retire to deliberate on 13 vour verdict.

14 During the trial, it may be necessary for me to confer with 15 the lawyers at the bench about questions of law or procedure that I 16 need to make a decision on. Sometimes you may be excused from 17 the courtroom for the same reason. I will try to limit these 18 interruptions as much as possible, but please understand if we take 19 a break, it is necessary and that we appreciate your patience.

20 So a lot of the times I'll excuse you guys for 15 minutes, 21 and then it'll be 20 minutes or 25 minutes. I was a juror and I know 22 it's frustrating. It's frustrating to be out there for longer than you 23 were told you were going to be out there. Just know when you're 24 out there, we're not in here having a good old time; we're actually 25 in here discussing legal matters and we're trying to make the

51

process go more quickly. So the more we can get done when you're not in here, I promise you it's better for you. So try not to get frustrated, I know how easily it can be. But just know that we're working on the case while we're in here.

1

2

3

4

You will be given a badge to wear during your jury 5 service. Please wear the badge at all times while you're in the 6 7 courthouse or on a break. This badge lets everyone know that you are a juror in this case. This is important, because during the 8 course of the trial, the attorneys for both sides and court personnel 9 10 other than the marshal are not permitted to talk to members of the 11 jury. By this, I mean not only can they not talk to you about the 12 case; they cannot speak to you at all, not even to ask the time of 13 day. The badge helps them to identify you as a juror. If someone 14 will not talk to you, please understand they are not being rude. To 15 ensure the absolute impartiality of the jury, the people involved in 16 the case are bound by ethics and law to avoid contact with jurors 17 until the case is decided.

Next to your seat, when you get back, you will find a
paper and pens for your use. You are free to take notes during the
trial if you wish, but please keep the notes to yourself until you and
your fellow jurors go to the jury room to decide the case. Do not let
note-taking distract you.

You also should rely on your own memory of what was
said, and not be overly influenced by the notes of other jurors. If
jurors have conflicting notes, you should not rely on the notes,

52

because the court recorder's record contains the complete and authentic record of the trial.

1

2

3 I will probably type a lot of notes during trial; please do 4 not take this into consideration. If I begin to type during a witness's 5 testimony, you are not to consider that testimony more important than any other testimony. In fact, you are not to consider anything I 6 7 say or do or anything during this trial that suggests that I am 8 inclined to favor the claims or position of any party. I'm required to remain neutral. It would be wrong for you to conclude that 9 10 anything I say or do means I am for one side or another in trial.

Discussing and deciding the facts is your job alone. You'll see me doing a lot of things up here. Sometimes I'm typing out notes, sometimes I'm even working on the following days' calendar, while also paying attention to the trial. So don't think that anything I'm doing up here is -- matters one way or the other or should influence you in any way.

Jurors, as I spoke to you about, are also allowed to ask
questions. The procedures require that you write your juror
number and question on a full sheet of paper and give it to the
marshal while the witness is still in the courtroom. The marshal
will then bring the question to me and I will call the parties to the
bench and we will discuss the question.

Questions must be factual in nature and designed to
 clarify information already presented. If it's a proper question
 under court rules, I'll ask it. If the evidence rules prevent me from

53

asking the question, then I won't ask it. If I don't ask a question, I'll
keep the question and explain after trial the purpose of the rule that
precluded me from asking it.

Please reserve your questions until the attorneys have
finished asking questions of the witness, as the attorneys will likely
ask your question.

Jurors must not place undue weight on the responses to
their questions or draw any conclusions because a question was
not asked. So if you do have a question, just make sure it's one
question per page and you'll have to sign your name and put your
juror number. So if you have multiple questions, use a sheet for
each question, please.

Finally, in fairness to the parties to this case, you should
keep an open mind throughout this trial, reaching your conclusion
only during your final deliberations after all the evidence is in and
you have heard the attorneys' closing arguments and my
instruction to you on the law.

So we will be back here in an hour, at 1:40, for opening
 statements and the presentation of evidence.

Please remember that during the recess you're
admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves or with
anyone else on any subject connected to this trial or read, watch, or
listen to any report of or commentary on the trial of any person
connected with this trial by any medium of information, including,
without limitation to newspapers, television, the Internet, and radio,

54

1	or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the			
2	trial until the case is finally submitted to you.			
3	I will see you in an hour and we'll get started. Thank you.			
4	[Jury recessed at 12:37 p.m.]			
5	THE COURT: All right. We're outside the presence of the			
6	jury. So when they get back, I'll swear them in. I just don't like to			
7	do it right before a break, because who knows what happens during			
8	lunch, right? So I will swear them in and then we'll go right into			
9	openings.			
10	Anything outside the presence?			
11	MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor. But we just we do			
12	have our exhibits, if Defense would like to see them. And we have			
13	them marked before we start. Other than that, no.			
14	THE COURT: All right. Sounds good. Let's look through			
15	those pictures, so I hate when we have to, like, when the jury just			
16	sits there while everybody, like, goes through			
17	MR. HAUSER: Yes.			
18	MS. GOODMAN: Yes.			
19	THE COURT: one by ohne. So let's make sure that			
20	that's done. And I'll see you guys back at 1:40. Okay?			
21	MS. GOODMAN: Thank you.			
22	MR. LEXIS: Thank you, Judge. Just another thing too.			
23	Just we have this testimony, at the heart of this is a vehicle, a			
24	stolen vehicle.			
25	THE COURT: Okay.			
	55			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			

1	MR. LEXIS: We're going to be referring to it as an			
2	unregistered vehicle, since it's uncharged, the stolen vehicle. I			
3	already went over that with Robson.			
4	THE COURT: Okay.			
5	MR. LEXIS: And, of course, if the defendant takes the			
6	stand, his statements blow that open. So I have the person whose			
7	vehicle it is on notice, and he's a noticed witness. But we'll only get			
8	to that if he takes the stand and			
9	THE COURT: So			
10	MR. LEXIS: in the meantime, I'm going to be referring			
11	to it as an unregistered vehicle, an unregistered license plate.			
12	THE COURT: So talk to me about that, though. Why are			
13	we referring I get why we have to use alternative language. But			
14	why are we referring it to as unregistered versus just a vehicle? I			
15	don't			
16	MR. HAUSER: It's a stipulation of the parties, Your Honor.			
17	MR. LEXIS: Yes.			
18	MR. HAUSER: With your permission.			
19	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Sounds good to me.			
20	MR. HAUSER: Thank you.			
21	THE COURT: All right. I'll see you guys at 1:40. Okay?			
22	MR. LEXIS: Appreciate it. Thank you, Judge.			
23	[Court recessed at 12:39 p.m., until 1:43 p.m.]			
24	[Outside the presence of the jury.]			
25	THE COURT: All right. We're back on the record in			
	56			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 538			

1	C-345584-1, State of Nevada versus Ted Michael Donko. Mr. Donko			
2	is present, Mr. Shaygan and Mr. Hauser on his behalf. Both deputy			
3	district attorneys are also present, Ms. Rose Goodman as well as			
4	Mr. Lexis.			
5	Marshal O'Kelley just making sure they are lined up.			
6	Is everybody are we using electronics for opening?			
7	MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.			
8	MR. HAUSER: Not for the defense, Your Honor.			
9	THE COURT: Okay.			
10	[Pause in proceedings.]			
11	[Jury reconvened at 1:44 p.m.]			
12	THE COURT: All right. Do both parties stipulate to the			
13	presence of the jury?			
14	MR. HAUSER: Yes, Judge.			
15	MR. LEXIS: Yes, Your Honor.			
16	THE COURT: Wonderful. All right. Ladies and			
17	gentlemen, thank you for coming back. Welcome back. Hope you			
18	had a good lunch.			
19	We are going to administer the juror oath at this time. So			
20	would you please stand and raise your right hand.			
21	[Jury sworn.]			
22	THE COURT: State, are you prepared to give your			
23	opening statement at this point in time?			
24	MS. GOODMAN: Yes, Your Honor.			
25	THE COURT: All right. Please do so.			
	57			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4

MS. GOODMAN: Thank you.

OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE STATE

MS. GOODMAN: Ladies and gentlemen, the facts of this case are simple. On October 1st, 2019, you will hear that DeAndre Woods, Fernando Espinoza, and Jonathan Sanchez were outside of 56 North Linn Land, here in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

You're going to hear that they were helping DeAndre's
ex-girlfriend and occupant of that house, named Elaine, move some
miscellaneous furniture and things into a white pickup truck.

You're going to also hear and the evidence is going to
 show that the defendant, Ted Donko, arrived in a older Toyota
 Corolla at around -- right about 12:14 noon.

You're also going to hear that he arrived in the -- on the
passenger side, got out, and fired at least eight rounds, striking the
house, striking Jonathan on both -- both in the right and the left leg,
striking Fernando in the abdomen and in the arm, and almost
hitting DeAndre Woods.

Now, you're going to also hear that that same Toyota
Corolla that was in that -- involved in that shooting was found just a
couple of blocks away from the actual shooting. You're going to
hear that there's evidence that links Ted Donko to that same Toyota
Corolla, and you're also going to see that -- and you're also going to
hear that there is a red shirt that belongs to the defendant, along
the same path that was walked.

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

Now, ladies and gentlemen, you're going to hear from the

540

58

patrol officers, you're going to hear from the detectives in this case,
you're going to hear from crime scene analysts in this case. You're
also going to hear from witnesses.

And after everything that you hear, after all the evidence
that's presented, the State's going to ask you to use your common
sense and find the defendant guilty as charged. Thank you.

THE COURT: Defense, at this time would you like to make an opening statement?

7

8

9

10

MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.

OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE DEFENDANT

MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: A Mexican man with no tattoos
shot at these individuals. Not a white man covered in tattoos.
Good afternoon, folks. We are here this afternoon
because three people got shot, Jonathan Sanchez, Fernando
Espinoza, and DeAndre Woods. This is a case of mistaken identity.
Robson and I are very confident that you're going to see that very
quickly into this trial.

Honorable Bluth is going to give you the law that you
folks are going to use in this case. You're going to apply the facts
that you're going to hear in this case to that law. That's why the
facts of this case are so vitally important, folks.

So what are the facts? As each victim takes the stand in
this case, and I want you to remember this, folks, not a single one
of them can identify Ted with absolute certainty that he was the
shooter in this case. Two of them, Jonathan Sanchez, Fernando

59

Espinoza, can't identify anybody. They're going to get up here, they're not going to know anything.

1

2

DeAndre Woods is going to get up here. He's not 100
percent sure that Ted is the shooter in this case. But DeAndre
Woods is 100 percent sure about certain things. He's 100 percent
sure that the shooter was Mexican. He's 100 percent sure the
shooter had no tattoos.

And if you haven't already figured it out, not because I'm
telling you, he's white and he's covered in tattoos. So odds are,
you're going to learn, that if the shooter was white and the shooter
had tattoos, somebody would say it. None of them said it. So as
you sit here in this trial, you're not going to hear anybody say that.

The prosecutors in this case, folks, are going to try to hang their hat on the fact that there's some fingerprint evidence, that there's some DNA evidence, you heard Ms. Goodman talk about the red shirt. What she didn't mention to you is there were eight cartridge cases from a gun recovered from the scene. They were tested by a forensic laboratory technologist, and nothing came back to Ted. So remember, we're telling you that, folks.

Something else the State didn't mention in their opening,
 the red shirt that's found also contains somebody else's DNA.

I think as the trial goes on, the State's going to make you
wonder, well, why is Ted even in this area? Well, he lives in the
area, folks. So there's an absolute reason that this man is in that
area, if you haven't learned already, and you're going to see that

60

1	with your own eyes, not because I'm telling you.			
2	Folks, I want you to remember this. The victims in this			
3	case are victims. They're not 100 percent sure Ted is the shooter.			
4	We don't know who the shooter is. We're 95 percent sure he's the			
5	shooter. Yet the prosecutors who weren't there are 100 percent			
6	sure he's the shooter. How is that possible?			
7	Robson and I are absolutely confident, we hold our heads			
8	up high, that you won't be able to convict Ted on mere suspicion			
9	alone in this case.			
10	l appreciate your time, folks.			
11	Thank you so much, Your Honor.			
12	THE COURT: Thank you.			
13	State, are you ready to call your first witness?			
14	MR. LEXIS: Yes. Could we just approach real quick?			
15	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]			
16	MR. LEXIS: It's going to be a stipulation [indiscernible].			
17	Judge, I just want [indiscernible].			
18	[End of bench conference.]			
19	MR. LEXIS: Your Honor, there will be more, but for now,			
20	there's a stipulation for both parties 2 through 231 will be admitted			
21	into evidence.			
22	MR. HAUSER: That's correct, Judge.			
23	THE COURT: All right. So the stipulation, then, those will			
24	be admitted, please.			
25	[State's Exhibit Nos. 2 through 231 admitted.]			
	61			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part L – Day 2 of 4 543			

1		MR. LEXIS: State calls Officer Hennig.			
2		THE COURT: Thank you.			
3		ALAN HENNIG,			
4	[havir	ng been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as			
5		follows:]			
6		THE CLERK: Please state your complete name, spelling			
7	both yo	our first and last name for the record.			
8		THE WITNESS: Alan Hennig, A-L-A-N, H-E-N-N-I-G.			
9		THE CLERK: Thank you.			
10		DIRECT EXAMINATION			
11	BY MR.	LEXIS:			
12	٥	Where do you work, sir?			
13	А	I work for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.			
14	l'm curi	rently			
15	٥	How long have you worked there?			
16	А	Been there for 18 months.			
17	۵	Were you working on October 1st, 2019?			
18	А	l was.			
19	Q	In the capacity of a police officer?			
20	А	Yes, sir.			
21	Q	Were you on duty at around 12:14?			
22	А	l was.			
23	Q	At around 12:15, were you dispatched to a shooting at 56			
24	North L	North Linn Lane, here in Clark County?			
25	A	Yes, I was.			
		62			
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 544				

1	Q	What were the details of the call?	
2	A	Details of the call was there was two victims that were	
3	shot wit	shot with apparent gunshot wounds. There was a gray silver	
4	Toyota (Corolla or, sorry, a gray Toyota Corolla that was last seen	
5	heading	eastbound on Charleston, leaving the scene.	
6	Q	Is there a description of the victims?	
7	A	There was. It was two Hispanic males, one was the	
8	shooter	was 5-11, wearing red, and the driver was wearing black.	
9	Q	Okay. So just to not get confused, I was asking about the	
10	victims.	You described	
11	A	Oh, I'm sorry. The victims.	
12	Q	You described the suspects. You said the shooter,	
13	around §	5-11, Hispanic, wearing red, and the other one wearing	
14	black; is	that true?	
15	A	Yes, sir.	
16	Q	Okay. Now, did you when you arrived at this residence,	
17	did you	come in contact with the victim?	
18	A	I did. There was two males laying on the ground, one on	
19	each sid	e of the truck, with gunshot wounds.	
20	Q	You know where those gunshot wounds were?	
21	А	Yes. One victim was shot through the leg and the other	
22	victim w	as shot through the hand and the stomach.	
23	Q	And you stated that they were laying near the truck?	
24	А	Yes.	
25	Q	I'm showing you State's Exhibit 9; do you recognize this, 63	
	Sh	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	sir?		
2	A	I do. That's the house and that's the truck.	
3	٥	Is this 56 North Linn Lane?	
4	A	Yes, sir.	
5	٥	And that white truck off to the left center, that's the truck	
6	you're t	alking about?	
7	A	Yes, sir.	
8	٥	Okay. And both of these victims that were shot, where	
9	were th	were they laying again?	
10	А	One was to the right side of the truck in the driveway and	
11	the othe	the other was on the left side of the truck in the driveway.	
12	٥	What else did you observe, sir?	
13	A	There was impact case impacts on the truck and the	
14	garage,	and there was eight shell casings in the street.	
15	٥	Showing you State's Exhibit 48; do you recognize that	
16	picture,	sir?	
17	A	Yes. That's the impacts into the truck.	
18	٥	And where particularly are they at?	
19	А	The driver side rear end of the truck.	
20	٥	Okay. I know you didn't place these green stickers here,	
21	but is th	nis an accurate description of where those holes were, those	
22	two		
23	А	Yes.	
24	٥	bullet holes? Okay.	
25	A	Yes.	
		64	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	٥	Showing you State's Exhibit 53; sir, is that just a different
2	angle of the same truck?	
3	A	Correct.
4	٥	State's 47; and just a different angle?
5	A	Yes.
6	٥	Showing you State's 77; what are we looking at here?
7	A	Looking at the bottom of the garage door, the impact
8	there.	
9	٥	Okay. And again, I know you didn't put that green sticker
10	there, b	ut is that true and correct representation of where you
11	observe	ed the hole?
12	A	Yes.
13	٥	State's 90; what are we looking at here?
14	A	Another impact on the right side of the garage door.
15	٥	And again, is it down here pretty much in the middle of
16	the pa	art of the door?
17	A	Yes.
18	٥	Now, you said you also saw shell casings in the street?
19	A	Correct.
20	٥	Showing you State's Exhibit 11; and, sir, is this the same
21	residence, 56 North Linn Lane?	
22	A	It is.
23	٥	You see the truck there?
24	A	Correct. Yes.
25	٥	Again, sir, I know you didn't put these place markers in
		65
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		547

1	the street there, those yellow things, but is that roughly where you		
2	saw the	saw the shell casings when you arrived?	
3	A It is.		
4	٥	After you observed this incident, dealt with the victims,	
5	did you	see if anybody else was around?	
6	A	There was the homeowners that were there, and then	
7	there w	as some people at that AutoZone that were just kind of	
8	standin	g around observing what we were doing and stuff.	
9	٥	Okay. That basically, the people around the home, wee	
10	they co	operative?	
11	A	They were not cooperative at all.	
12	٥	Okay. Indicate why?	
13	A	They were afraid of retaliation.	
14		MR. HAUSER: Objection. Speculation.	
15		THE COURT: Sustained.	
16		MR. HAUSER: Motion to Strike.	
17		THE COURT: Granted.	
18	BY MR.	LEXIS:	
19	٥	You said they were hesitant to testify I mean to	
20	coopera	ate?	
21	A	Yes, sir.	
22	٥	Tell me what were their what was their reaction, without	
23	telling r	me what they were saying, what was their reaction when	
24	you we	you were speaking to them?	
25	A	They looked like they were scared and they were afraid.	
		66	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 548		

1	Q	Okay. Sir, I'm showing you State's Exhibit 2; is this a true		
2	and corre	and correct representation of the neighborhood?		
3	А	Yes, it is.		
4	Q	Down in the corner, do you see where that marker says 56		
5	North Lir	nn Lane?		
6	А	l do.		
7	Q	Is that a true and correct representation of where		
8	А	Yes.		
9	Q	the house of the shooting took place?		
10	А	Yes, sir.		
11	Q	Okay. Just a close-up view, again, that's where the shell		
12	casings v	were in front of, as long as well as the truck where the		
13	two victims laying in the street?			
14	А	Yes, sir.		
15	٥	Or in the driveway?		
16	А	Yes, sir.		
17	Q	Okay. After you dealt with the people around there, the		
18	victims, s	saw the shell casings in the street, the holes in the truck		
19	and in th	e garage, what did you do next?		
20	А	We taped off the scene, just preserved it for the detectives		
21	to come.			
22	Q	So you stayed on the scene until, basically, detectives		
23	came to	came to and then handed it over to them?		
24	А	Yes, sir.		
25		MR. LEXIS: No further questions, Your Honor.		
		67		
	Sha	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 549			

1		THE COURT: All right. Mr. Hauser?			
2		MR. HAUSER: Yes, Your Honor.			
3		CROSS-EXAMINATION			
4	BY MR.	HAUSER:			
5	Q	Good afternoon, Officer.			
6	А	Good afternoon.			
7	٥	So just a couple of questions for you. Could you describe			
8	the desc	ription describe the description you talked about the			
9	descript	ion that you got of the shooters; is that right?			
10	A	Correct.			
11	Q	You mentioned that to Mr. Lexis?			
12	A	Yes.			
13	Q	And the shooters were both described as Hispanic males,			
14	right?				
15	A	Correct.			
16	Q	And you got that description from the people that were			
17	present	at the scene at the time you got there?			
18	A	We got it from the call itself, and then when we got there,			
19	yes, sir.				
20	Q	From the call itself and through them when you got there.			
21	There w	ere Hispanic people at the scene when you arrived; is that			
22	fair to sa	ay?			
23	A	Yes.			
24	Q	Two of the victims in this case are both Hispanic?			
25	A	Yes.			
		68			
	Sh	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 550			

1	٥	And from the description of the people at the scene, the
2	descripti	on you got was two Hispanic males?
3	A	Yes.
4		MR. HAUSER: I have nothing further at this time.
5		THE COURT: Redirect?
6		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
7	BY MR. I	_EXIS:
8	٥	Sir, just that description again, with regards to the two
9	Hispanic	males, you also got a car description, the gray Toyota
10	Corolla?	
11	A	Yes, sir.
12	٥	As well as the shooter being around 5-11, wearing red,
13	driver we	earing black?
14	A	Yes, sir.
15	٥	Okay.
16		MR. LEXIS: Nothing further, Judge.
17		THE COURT: Recross?
18		MR. HAUSER: No, Your Honor.
19		THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, do you
20	have any	y questions for this officer? Showing no hands.
21		Thank you so much for your testimony, Officer. You are
22	excused	. Please don't share your testimony with anyone else
23	involved	in the case.
24		THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
25		THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
		69
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 551

1		State, next witness?
2		MR. LEXIS: Officer Corbett.
3		JAMES CORBETT,
4	[havin	g been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as
5		follows:]
6		THE CLERK: Please state your complete name, spelling
7	both you	ur first and last name for the record.
8		THE WITNESS: Officer James Corbett, J-A-M-E-S,
9	C-O-R-B	-E-T-T.
10		THE CLERK: Thank you.
11		DIRECT EXAMINATION
12	BY MR.	LEXIS:
13	Q	Where do you work, sir?
14	A	Police officer Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
15	Q	How long have you worked there?
16	A	Well over 20 years.
17	Q	Where have you been over those 20 years as far as area of
18	commai	nds?
19	A	Northeast Area Command for most.
20	Q	On October 1st, 2019, were you working as a police
21	officer?	
22	А	Yes, sir.
23	Q	At around 12:14, did you assist in a call regarding a
24	shooting	g at 56 North Linn Lane?
25	А	Yes, sir.
		70
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 552

1	Q	What were the details of the call?
2	А	Details were two subjects were shot and the suspects
3	were le	ft were seen leaving in a gray Toyota Corolla with the
4	shooter	wearing red, about 5-foot-11, and the drive wearing black.
5	۵	That being two Hispanic male adults?
6	А	Yes, sir.
7	Q	Did you help assist in locating the suspect vehicle?
8	A	Yes, sir. They tailed the area, came across a vehicle
9	matchir	ng the description of the suspect vehicle on White Cap at
10	Surf, it	was parked along the south side of White Cap.
11	٥	Okay. And was it did that come out to be an
12	unregis	tered gray or silver four-door Toyota Corolla?
13	А	Yes, sir.
14	۵	Was it in located in the same general neighborhood as
15	the sho	oting?
16	А	Yes, sir.
17	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 3; do you see 56 North Linn
18	Lane lo	cated at the bottom part of this map
19	А	Yes, sir.
20	۵	with a red dot?
21	A	Yes, sir.
22	Q	Is that a true and correct representation of the shooting
23	locatior	n, 56 North Linn Lane?
24	Α	Yeah, I didn't actually make it to the shooting location, but
25	that's w	here the call was supposed to be at.
		71
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		EE7

1	٥	Okay. Now, with regards to where the Toyota Corolla was
2	found, d	lo you see the black dot in the middle of this?
3	А	Yes, sir.
4	٥	Going to zoom in. Is that roughly the location of where
5	you four	nd the Toyota Corolla?
6	А	Yes, sir.
7	٥	That Toyota Corolla have a license plate on it?
8	А	No, sir, it was unregistered.
9	٥	Okay. Did you look inside?
10	А	Yes, sir. Looked inside. There was no one inside the
11	vehicle.	Did notice a round lying on the passenger floor.
12	٥	Okay. When you say a round, was it an unspent round?
13	А	Unspent round.
14	٥	Showing you State's 206. But before I go there, sir, I'm
15	going to	zoom out where as you can see where the Toyota
16	Corolla,	you said, was found by yourself?
17	A	Yes, sir.
18	Q	Zooming out to where you could also see 56 North Linn
19	Lane, ju	st a few blocks, fair to say?
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	State's 206; recognize this vehicle, sir?
22	A	Yes, sir. This is the vehicle I located on White Cap.
23	Q	State's 207; is that just a different angle, sir?
24	A	Yes, sir.
25	٥	State's 208; again, is that the vehicle
		72
	Sh	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	A	Yes, sir.
2	Q	no license plate? Is that a yes?
3	A	Yes, sir.
4	Q	Thank you.
5		Showing you State's 214; why is this picture significant,
6	sir?	
7	A	That's the unspent round that was lying on the passenger
8	floor.	
9	Q	Okay. That you observed while looking in it?
10	A	Yes, sir.
11	Q	Basically, is that the close-up of that round?
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	So, sir, after you observed the suspect vehicle and the
14	unspent	round inside, what did you do?
15	A	Stayed there with the vehicle, preserving it, and detectives
16	eventua	lly arrived, and I was relieved from that location.
17	Q	Okay. So, basically, preserved the scene until crime scene
18	analysts	and detectives arrived?
19	A	Yes, sir.
20		MR. LEXIS: Nothing further, Judge.
21		THE COURT: Cross?
22		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: A moment of indulgence, Your
23	Honor.	
24		Officer, thank you for your time.
25		THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
		73
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 555

1		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No questions, Your Honor.
2		THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
3		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
4		THE COURT: And so, Officer well, I should ask:
5		Ladies and gentlemen, any questions for this officer?
6		All right. So you're excused from your subpoena. Please
7	don't di	scuss your testimony with anyone else involved in the case.
8	Thank y	you for coming in today.
9		THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
10		THE COURT: State, next witness?
11		MR. LEXIS: Officer Gadea.
12		BERGMAN GADEA,
13	[havin	ng been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as
14		follows:]
15		THE CLERK: Please state your complete name and spell
16	both yo	ur first and last name for the record.
17		THE WITNESS: My first name is Bergman, spelled
18	B-E-R-G-M-A-N, and my last name is Gadea, G-A-D-E-A.	
19		THE CLERK: Thank you.
20		DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. LEXIS:	
22	٥	Where do you work, sir?
23	A	I work for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
24	٥	How long have you worked there?
25	A	l've been employed for about six years.
		74
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	٥	What area command are you currently at?
2	A	Currently assigned to the Northeast Area command.
3	٥	On October 1st, 2019, were you working?
4	A	l was.
5	۵	At around 12:14, did you dispatch to a shooting call that
6	occurre	d at 56 North Linn Lane?
7	A	Yes, sir.
8	۵	What was the nature of the call?
9	A	The details given to us were that a shooting had occurred
10	where t	wo subjects had been struck. The suspect vehicle was
11	describ	ed as a silver Toyota Corolla. The occupant was described
12	as a Hispanic male, approximately 5-11, wearing a red shirt, and the	
13	driver v	vas described as a Hispanic male wearing a black shirt.
14	٥	Specifically, the shooter being around 5-11, wearing red,
15	Hispani	c, and a driver wearing black?
16	A	That is correct.
17	٥	When you got there, did you take on a role of trying to
18	locate evidence?	
19	A	That is correct. By the time I got there, there was already
20	units on scene. So I took on the role of canvassing the surrounding	
21	streets	to locate evidence.
22	٥	Did you locate any evidence?
23	A	I did. While I was driving near the neighborhoods, near
24	Big Sea	and Sea Way, two small streets near the location of the
25	shootin	g, I located a red shirt on the side of the road.
		75
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4

1	٥	Showing you State's Exhibit 4. Sir, at the bottom of this	
2	map, do you see a red dot indicating 56 North Linn Lane?		
3	А	l do.	
4	٥	Is that a true and correct representation of that address?	
5	A	That is correct.	
6	٥	Also in the middle of this map, do you see a red dot	
7	indicati	ng red shirt?	
8	A	I see the dot, yes, sir.	
9	Q	Is that a true and correct representation of where you	
10	observe	ed that red shirt?	
11	A	Yes, sir, Big Sea and Sea Way.	
12	Q	Fair to say a few blocks from 56 North Linn Lane?	
13	A	A few blocks away, yes, sir.	
14	٥	Okay. How did this shirt appear to you?	
15	A	The shirt did not have any tire marks on it. It wasn't	
16	flattene	d or wet; appeared to have just been laid there.	
17	٥	State's 228; is that true and correct representation of	
18	where y	ou observed that shirt	
19	A	Yes, sir.	
20	Q	and its condition?	
21	A	Yes.	
22	٥	State's 229; is that just a different view, sir?	
23	A	Yes, sir.	
24	Q	230, is this after somebody has expanded it out?	
25	A	Correct.	
		76	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
		559	

1	Q	Okay. State's 225; is that a different just general
2	descript	ion, the cop car and the house it's in front of?
3	А	Different angle, yes.
4	Q	What's that, sir?
5	А	Just a different angle. But it is, yes, sir.
6	Q	Okay. State's 223 again, just a close-up of the address it's
7	located	in front of?
8	А	Correct.
9	Q	Is that correct? Okay.
10		State's 224, again just a different angle, sir?
11	А	Yes, sir.
12	Q	State's 226, again, just notating where you found it?
13	А	Yes, sir. Big Sea.
14	Q	Big Sea and Sea Way?
15	А	That is correct.
16	Q	And again, sir, State's 4; that corresponds with Big Sea
17	and Sea	Way here
18	А	Yes, sir.
19	Q	both streets?
20	А	The little streets.
21	Q	All right. Where the red dot is, correct?
22	А	Correct.
23	Q	Okay. So after you located it, sir, what did you do?
24	А	Once I located it, I broadcast it over the radio that I found
25	a red sh	irt. After making sure there was nobody else in around
		77
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		550

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 2 of 4

1	the shirt, we stood by, we patrol officers stood by until detectives		
2	and ID personnel showed up		
3	Q Okay.		
4	A to process.		
5	Q To, basically, preserve the scene until		
6	A Preserve the scene until detectives and CSA showed up.		
7	MR. LEXIS: No further questions, Your Honor.		
8	THE COURT: Defense?		
9	MR. HAUSER: Officer, thank you for your time.		
10	Judge, we have no questions for him.		
11	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, any		
12	questions? All right.		
13	Sir, you are excused from your subpoena. Please don't		
14	share your testimony with anyone else involved in the case. Thank		
15	you for coming. Have a great day.		
16	THE WITNESS: Thank you.		
17	MR. LEXIS: Judge, may we approach, please?		
18	THE COURT: Yes.		
19	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]		
20	MR. LEXIS: Judge, when we stipulated with all the		
21	pictures, everything wasn't marked yet. So I just want to because		
22	now the crime scene surveillance are coming on. I just want to		
23	make sure we have all the pictures marked now, so we could put		
24	them		
25	THE COURT: Yeah. Okay.		
	78		
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 560		

1	[End of bench conference.]		
2	THE COURT: Are you ready to call your next witness?		
3	MS. GOODMAN: Yes, Your Honor. It's Jennifer Strumillo.		
4	THE COURT: Okay.		
5	JENNIFER STRUMILLO,		
6	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as		
7	follows:]		
8	THE COURT: Thank you. Please state your complete		
9	name, spelling both your first and last name for the record.		
10	THE WITNESS: Jennifer, J-E-N-N-I-F-E-R, Strumillo,		
11	S-T-R-U-M-I-L-C.		
12	THE CLERK: Thank you.		
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
14	BY MS. GOODMAN:		
15	Q Good afternoon.		
16	A Good afternoon.		
17	Q How are you employed?		
18	A I'm a crime scene analyst 2 with the Las Vegas		
19	Metropolitan Police Department.		
20	Q And how long have you been employed there?		
21	A Oh, about three years.		
22	Q And you said crime scene analyst number 2.		
23	A Uh-huh.		
24	Q Is there a difference between a crime scene analyst 1		
25	and 2?		
	79		
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 561		

A Yes.

1

2

Q Okay.

A The crime scene analyst 1 typically is two years, and then we progress to a crime scene analyst 2, where we're allowed to do more complex scenes without supervision.

Q Okay. Now, do you have certain training and experience
that gets you to that level?

8 Yes. I have a bachelor's in science for a physiological Α science from UCLA. I also went through the LVMPD academy, 9 10 which is about three months, where we learn note-taking, 11 photography, report writing, diagramming, several forms of 12 evidence collection, such as latent print processing. We also learn 13 to recover DNA, trace evidence, document, shooting 14 documentation, bloodstain pattern -- spatter documentation. 15 Basically, anything that you would encounter in a crime scene. 16 Q Well, you've kind of already explained to them what your 17 responsibilities, but what's your main responsibility as a crime 18 scene analyst do? 19 Α It's basically to document crime scenes and identify any 20 evidence and recover any evidence that might be useful.

Q Okay. And let's talk about recovering evidence. Is there
 an event number that's assigned to each case that Las Vegas
 Metropolitan Police Department has?

A Yes.

25

24

/ 1

O Okay. And can you tell us a little bit about that event

80

number?

1

A Typically, the first two numbers will correspond to the year. The next two numbers will correspond to the month. And then the last numbers of the event are typically assigned in order sequentially, starting at the beginning of the year. So, for example, 2002, 000, and then the following number would be, you know, the one that actually corresponds to the events.

Q Okay. Now, impounding evidence, is that something that
you do within your role as the crime scene analyst?

10

Yes, it is.

Α

11 Q Okay. Can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the
 12 jury kind of how you do that?

A So, typically, we would wear proper personal protective
equipment, we would put on gloves, masks, whatever we need,
before actually collecting anything. Before actually moving
anything, we always document, take notes, photos, whatever we
need to do.

Then once we're ready to pick up the evidence after we've
documented it, we'll place it in the proper container, such as a
paper bag. Typically, there'll be an inner package where we put our
event number, P number, initials, case identifying number, and item
number. And then -- and the date as well of the event.

And then we put it in another container. And on that
container, we'll put our evidence label.

25

Q Okay. Now, as a crime scene analyst 2, you're trained,

81

1	again, specifically to swab for DNA?		
2	A Yes.		
3	Q Collect latent print fingerprints?		
4	A Yes.		
5	Q Okay. Digital imaging?		
6	A Yes.		
7	Q Okay. Can you tell us a little bit about the digital imaging		
8	process?		
9	A Typically, we use DSLR cameras, so we adjust settings		
10	accordingly. We're taught this in our academy. And then we		
11	typically do an overall shot of where the location is. And then once		
12	we identify items of evidence, we'll move a little closer, we'll do a		
13	mid-range, and then we'll do kind of a close-up identification shot		
14	with the items of evidence.		
15	Q Okay. Now, when we talk about processing scenes, at		
16	every scene that you respond to, is there always going to be DNA		
17	evidence, fingerprint evidence, or just things that you can analyze		
18	forensically?		
19	A No, that's not always the case. Some scenes are can be		
20	very different. Some cases we might not have much, we simply		
21	document. But in other cases, we just kind of it depends on the		
22	scene, really.		
23	Q Okay. Now, when you let's talk about when you first		
24	arrive on a scene, do you typically get briefed by patrol or the		
25	detectives that are on scene?		
	82		
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		

-

1	A	Yes, typically, that's the case.
2	Q	Okay. And why is that?
3	A	To gain any insight, any details of the event. It also helps
4	us with	learning where we can look for evidence if we have a little
5	bit of de	etails of what happened.
6	Q	Okay. Now, I'm going to talk about draw your attention
7	to Octo	ber 1st, 2019, at approximately 1:14 or so; did you respond
8	to a sce	ne at 56 Linn Lane, here in Las Vegas, Clark County,
9	Nevada	?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. What was the nature of the call?
12	A	It was a battery with a deadly weapon call, a shooting,
13	essentially.	
14	Q	Okay. Now, when you got to the scene, what was the first
15	thing that you did?	
16	A	The first thing I did is make contacts with officers and
17	detectiv	ves to get a brief.
18	Q	Okay. After the briefing occurred, did you walk the scene?
19	A	l did.
20	Q	Okay. Did you observe a vehicle in the driveway?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	All right. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 9; is that
23	the 56 L	inn Lane?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	All right. And that is the white Ford pickup truck that's in
		83
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 565

1	the front?		
2	A	Correct.	
3	Q	Okay. Now, when you first arrived on the scene in this	
4	area ove	er here by the fencing and the street, did you observe	
5	anything	g?	
6	A	Yes. There were	
7	Q	What did	
8	A	eight cartridge cases.	
9	٥	Okay. And now your role of crime scene analyst, you	
10	mark things of evidentiary nature; is that correct?		
11	A	Yes.	
12	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 11; what are those	
13	little yel	low placards?	
14	A	Those are our markers that we use, that way we can	
15	distinguish between different evidence, especially when they look		
16	kind of t	the same. We can see where each item was in the photo.	
17	Q	Okay. And it looks as though you have 1 through 8; what	
18	would that indicate?		
19	A	Those would be the cartridge cases that are marked.	
20	Q	Okay. And now in your experience both as a crime scene	
21	analyst 2 and working for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police		
22	Departn	nent, you're aware of how firearms work?	
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	Okay. And are you familiar with the difference between,	
25	let's say	, a cartridge, a cartridge case, a casing, bullet, bullet 84	
	SI	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4	

fragment	t?
----------	----

2

3

4

5

A Yes.

Q Okay. Can you explain to the ladies and of the -- ladies
 and gentlemen of the jury kind of the difference between all those
 phrases?

A Yeah. So, essentially, the cartridge itself, it's the
complete -- the complete round of ammunition. So typically, one
thinks of a bullet, you know, you put bullets in the gun. It's actually
the cartridges that you're loading. The cartridge itself contains the
case, the cartridge case, primer, powder, and the actual bullet,
which is the projectile. So only the bullet will travel through the
barrel and reach its target.

The actual cartridge case, however, just gets thrown out,
basically, of the ejection port at the top of the slide, and it'll land a
little bit closer, whereas the bullet will actually go to the target and
strike the target.

17 Q Okay. So what we're seeing here in this picture are the
18 casings?

A The -- yes. The cartridge cases.

Q Okay. And then showing you State's Exhibit 12; looks like
 this is 1 through 7; is that correct?

22 A Yes.

Yes.

Q And then State's Exhibit 13; 8's kind of a little bit further away?

25 A

19

23

24

85

1	۵	Okay. And what let's talk about State's Exhibit 14, it's	
2	marked 1 and 2, correct?		
3	А	Correct.	
4	Q	And again, you kind of explain that digital imaging	
5	process	where you do something from a far view, mid-range, and	
6	close-up	; is that correct?	
7	А	Correct.	
8	Q	Fair to say that maybe everything in this stack isn't going	
9	to be every single picture that you take that you took that day?		
10	А	Yes.	
11	Q	Okay. So showing you State's Exhibit 15; is that the first	
12	casing?		
13	А	It is.	
14	Q	All right. Now, I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 16;	
15	what are we looking at here?		
16	А	That would be the head stamp of the cartridge case.	
17	Q	Okay. And what's a head stamp?	
18	А	It's, basically, the back of the cartridge case. When you	
19	load them up, the head stamp is the part, basically, on the top of		
20	the cartr	idge case that the firing pin actually hits.	
21	Q	Okay. And what it has a little label up there, is that	
22	correct?		
23	А	Yes.	
24	Q	Okay. What's the label of that piece?	
25	A	It would be Winn 40 S&W, that would be the head stamp.	
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 568	

idge?
tually
stamp
e,
ne of
o you?
round
nat are
another
; is that
found?
3?
37

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 2 of 4

1	А	Yes.
2	٥	All right. Going to show you State's Exhibit 24; is that just
3	the four casing?	
4	А	That's correct.
5	٥	Okay. I know this might be a little redundant. State's
6	Exhibit 2	26; fifth casing?
7	А	Yes.
8	٥	Same head stamp?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	State's Exhibit 28; is that the sixth casing?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	State's Exhibit 29; head stamp of six?
13	А	Correct.
14	Q	Matching head stamp?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	State's Exhibit 31; is that the seventh casing?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Matching head stamp?
19	A	Correct.
20	Q	State's Exhibit 33; eighth casing?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Matching head stamp?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	All right. Let's go move on a little bit to the actual scene
25	that you	walked. All right. Let's talk about State's Exhibit 34.
		88
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 570

1		Now, as you enter the driveway, was that is that
2	apparer	nt blood that's to the center of the driveway?
3	A	Yes.
4	٥	Okay. Again, State's Exhibit 35; is that one of those
5	mid-rar	ige photos?
6	A	That's correct.
7	٥	State's Exhibit 41, again, kind of a close-up of that
8	apparent bloodstain?	
9	A	Yes.
10	۵	State's Exhibit 45; is that a closer view of that cardboard
11	or wooded board there to the right of that to the left of that fence?	
12	A	Yes.
13	٥	Now, State's Exhibit 46; what are we looking at here?
14	A	That's a close-up of the garage for Unit 56.
15	۵	Okay. And we'll talk more about that chair in front of it,
16	but did	you observe anything with that chair?
17	A	Yes. It appeared to have defects on it. It was damaged, it
18	was bro	oken. So I did mark them later.
19	٥	Okay. We'll get there. There's a lot to go through.
20		State's Exhibit 47; what are we looking at here?
21	A	That's the vehicle and with the bullet holes to the driver
22	side.	
23	۵	Okay. And let's talk about this group of photos. When
24	you are	walking the scene and when you're documenting, you're
25	docume	enting at this point the impacts from the bullet?
		89
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	A	Yes.
2	٥	Okay. So you saw apparent the three apparent bullet
3	holes ir	nside on the side of that truck?
4	A	Yes.
5	۵	Okay. And then State's show you State's Exhibit 53. All
6	right. N	low, are you the one that actually marked those?
7	A	l am.
8	۵	Okay. And how do you mark them?
9	A	So, typically, with bullet holes, we mark them
10	sequentially. We'll start with letters, we'll go A, B, C. If there	
11	appears to be a corresponding defect or hole, we'll start numbering	
12	with numbers, so we'll put a number next to the letter. So we'll go	
13	A1, A2, for the following sequence. And then we just continue until	
14	we get to double letters, triple letters, depends on what we have on	
15	scene.	
16	٥	Okay. So those are either marked A, B, C, or A1, or B1?
17	A	Yes. In this case, they would be marked A1, E1, you know,
18	if it continues. If it seems like there's a continuation of the path,	
19	then it'l	l be B2, depending on what it is.
20	Q	Okay. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 51; is that a
21	close-up of one of those bullet impacts?	
22	A	Yes.
23	٥	Okay. State showing you 52; another close-up?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 54; now, that's
		90
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

2

11

14

A Correct.

Q And that would indicate on State's Exhibit 56 -- so the first
green label that's up top there, if that's B1 -- oh, I'm sorry. I don't
think I have them marked here. Would that trajectory of B1 and B2,
what would that indicate?

A So we could actually see through the taillight that we
could see the hole that -- where B1 was. So we determine that B1
was on the driver side of the bed, whereas B2, we called B2 the
actual taillight damage, because it looked like it went through.

Q Okay.

A So that's what that would indicate. C2 would be the
continuation of C1.

Q Again, the trajectory of the bullet?

15 A Yes.

¹⁶ Q Okay. Showing you just State's Exhibit 55, C1; just a
 ¹⁷ close-up of that -- another bullet impact?

18 A Yes.

Q 57, which is for C2; and again, that's just the trajectory of
 what you believe the trajectory of that bullet impact was?

21 A Yes.

Q All right. Now I'll show you State's Exhibit 58; over here
 on the left-hand corner where it's a little impact of the wood, what
 did you observe there?

25

A That appeared to be also a bullet hole in the wood.

91

1	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 59, just a close-up of that?
2	A	[No audible response.]
3	٥	Is that correct?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	Okay.
6	A	Yes. Sorry.
7	Q	And that's marked in D1?
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	Okay. And now this white pick-up truck, State's
10	Exhibit	61; it just had miscellaneous furniture and objects inside the
11	back of	that pick-up truck?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 62, just a different angle of that?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	Okay. Now, State's Exhibit 63; we just looking at the other
16	side of t	that truck?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 64; another view?
19	A	Correct.
20	Q	State's Exhibit 65; what are we looking at there?
21	A	We're looking the area of the driveway that's north to
22	north of	f the truck.
23	Q	Okay. And State's Exhibit 66; closer view?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	All right. State's Exhibit 67; let's talk about that chair. So
		92
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 574

1	you sai	d that the chair had defects on it, what did you believe those
2	defects to be?	
3	A	They were consistent with possible continuation of the
4	bullet h	oles, basically, or the bullets. The way the damage there's
5	pieces -	there were pieces of plastic all over the driveway,
6	includir	ng in the north side of the driveway. So it was something
7	very v	with a lot of velocity. So determined the damage, there's an
8	area of	damage on the top of the seat there at the front.
9	۵	Oh, I'm going to stop you there.
10		68 State's Exhibit 68; is that where you're talking about,
11	where i	t's marked?
12	A	Yes. So I went ahead and labeled, as well, accordingly.
13	۵	Okay. And State's Exhibit 69, close-up of that?
14	A	Correct.
15	۵	State's Exhibit 70, we get closer?
16	A	Yes.
17	۵	State's Exhibit 71, which is labeled F1?
18	A	Correct.
19	۵	This is just a different impact?
20	A	Different area of damage, correct.
21	۵	Okay. State's Exhibit 72; a close-up of that?
22	A	Yes.
23	۵	State's Exhibit 73, another mark there on the other side of
24	the cha	ir?
25	A	Correct.
		93
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 575
1	1	

1	٥	State's Exhibit 74; just different view?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	State's Exhibit 75; closer view?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. Let's talk about State's 76; what are we looking at
6	here?	
7	A	So that's the view of the garage, the garage the bay
8	door for	r the garage.
9	Q	Okay. And what's marked there on the center left?
10	A	That would be one of the bullet holes.
11	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 77; is that a closer-up of that bullet
12	hole?	
13	A	Correct.
14	٥	State's Exhibit 78; even closer one?
15	A	Yes.
16	٥	Okay. State's Exhibit 79; even closer?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. Now, let's say let's talk about State's 80. It looks
19	as thou	gh in the very center, here right where I'm pointing here,
20	there's another mark that's indicated by the green tape. What are	
21	we look	ing at there?
22	A	It's actually kind of hard to see.
23	Q	Oh, I'm sorry.
24	A	There were there was
25	Q	Let me just show you the closer angles.
		94
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		576

1	A	Okay.
2	Q	State's 81, that's a closer angle, and that is also clothing
3	that was	s found on scene?
4	A	Correct.
5	Q	All right. We'll talk about that in a second.
6		State's 82 is behind that board, or up I'm sorry, closer
7	version	of that board.
8		83, is that the front of that same board?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 84, what are we looking at there?
11	A	We're looking at another bullet hole.
12	٥	Okay. State's Exhibit 85; closer-up version?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	State's 86, you can back of that board?
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	Page 87, even closer?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 90; what are we looking at here?
19	A	We're looking at the garage again, and another bullet
20	hole.	
21	Q	So there's a total of two impacts at the garage door?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. Different locations, correct?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 91; closer version of that?
	SI	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	А	Yes.
2	٥	State's 92, even closer?
3	А	Yes.
4	٥	All right. Now, did you attempt to go inside of the garage
5	to see v	vhere, if you can find bullet fragments?
6	А	Yes, we did.
7	Q	Okay. What happened when you tried to do that?
8	А	We couldn't we didn't have the key to the garage bay
9	door, so	o we used a side door. There appeared to be too many
10	items ir	the way, so we couldn't actually access the interior of the
11	door.	
12	٥	Okay. So you were able to actually go look for the bullet
13	fragments or any of the dead bullets that had penetrated that	
14	garage door?	
15	А	Correct.
16	٥	Okay. Let's talk about the clothing that you found on
17	scene, c	okay? State's Exhibit 94; what are we looking at here?
18	А	That would be the clothing north of the vehicle on the
19	drivewa	ау.
20	٥	Okay. State's Exhibit 96; did you actually unfold this shirt
21	and lay	it out that way?
22	A	Yes.
23	٥	Okay. And what did it appear to be?
24	A	A shirt with apparent blood and defects.
25	٥	Okay. Was this would it be medically cut?
		96
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Now, State's Exhibit 97. Now, do you actually label
3	the cloth	ning as well for potential impacts?
4	A	We typically mark them and with a scale. Our markers
5	have sca	ales so that we can actually see how big something is in a
6	photo. S	So this would be a one of my labels with a scale. I don't
7	l didn't a	actually mark them.
8	Q	Okay. So State's 100; is that an example of you marking
9	one of th	hose as with a scale?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 101 or, I'm sorry, 102; is that just
12	the back	c of that shirt?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Sorry.
15	А	Yeah, that's better.
16	Q	Okay. Now, with that blue shirt, did you also find a white
17	tank top	?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 103; is that that white tank
20	top?	
21	A	That's correct.
22	Q	All right. And again, this white tank top, showing you 104,
23	was also	o marked the same way?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Okay. And then you also took close-ups of the indicators
		97
	Sh	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 579

4	in these	
1		case, correct?
2	A	Correct.
3	Q	Okay. All right. You also found different more clothing
4	on the o	ther side of the truck?
5	A	That's correct.
6	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 110; where I'm pointing here
7	to the rig	ght by the cardboard, is that are those a pair oh, might
8	help if y	ou see it, huh? Zooming out. Over here, near the chain
9	linked fe	ence, is that or were those shorts that were found on
10	scene?	
11	A	I think they're I have more photos to show you.
12	Q	Oh, you do?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	Let me show you State's 111.
15	A	It's just hard to see on the screen.
16	٥	Gotcha. State's 113.
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	Does that help?
19	A	Yeah, I think that helps a little bit.
20	Q	Okay. All right. Now, there's some scissors to the side of
21	that. W	hat do those scissors indicate?
22	A	Those are typically used by medical personnel to cut the
23	clothing	
24	Q	Okay. So State's Exhibit 14, which is a closer version of
25	that, tho	se are medically those are medical scissors that are used
		98
	Sh	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 580

1	to medio	cally cut the clothing?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	Okay. And do you know why they medically cut the
4	clothing	?
5	А	Typically, it's because of the injury it's to access the
6	injuries	quickly. That's particularly why they do it.
7	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 115, just did you flatten out those
8	shorts?	
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And again, with the shorts, State's 116, you also marked
11	those si	milar to the other clothing that we saw?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	Okay. Now, along with the shorts, let me show you
14	State's E	Exhibit I'm sorry, 122. Back side of those shorts?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	And what are those what is that covered in?
17	A	Apparent blood.
18	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 112, another article of clothing?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. You also recovered clothing from somebody on
21	scene; is	s that correct?
22	А	That's correct.
23	Q	Okay. And did you identify that individual as well?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	Okay. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 126; did you
		nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

idontifu	this individual here?
A	Yes.
Q	And who did you identify that individual as?
A	I believe his first name was DeAndre, I don't have the
report.	That might help with a name.
Q	DeAndre Woods, would you dispute it?
A	Yes, that would be correct.
Q	Is that it?
А	Thank you.
Q	Okay. DeAndre Woods, and he's holding a pair of
sweatpa	ants?
А	Yes.
Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 127; and you impounded those
sweatpa	ants, correct?
А	Correct.
Q	Okay. And again, 128, just another view of that those
sweatpa	ants?
А	[No audible response.]
Q	Is that a yes? I'm sorry.
А	Yes.
Q	Okay. Now, showing you State's Exhibit 129; we talked
about th	ne garage, and you tried to enter the garage, but there was
too many things in there. Is that is that an accurate	
represe	ntation of what the garage looked like that day?
А	Yes.
	100

1	Q	Okay. Now, along with the casings, you documenting the	
2	actual bullet impacts, you impounding and you impounded all		
3	these clo	these clothings, is that correct?	
4	A	They were impounded.	
5	Q	l'm sorry, yes.	
6		You also found bullet fragments?	
7	A	In the driveway?	
8	Q	Yeah, just on the scene?	
9	A	On scene, yes.	
10	Q	Okay. So showing you State's Exhibit 130, and since	
11	they're r	not marked, you might not what are we looking at here?	
12	A	That would be the north the driveway north of the	
13	vehicle.		
14	Q	Okay. Let me see if I can find unmarked for you.	
15		And is this where you found the bullet the actual bullet	
16	fragmer	nts?	
17	A	Yeah, we found yes. We found some underneath the	
18	vehicle,	as well as north of the vehicle on the driveway.	
19	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit Number 134; that	
20	placard ending with a 9 on it, does that indicate where the bullet		
21	fragmer	nt was found?	
22	A	Yes, that was one of them.	
23	Q	Okay. Now, I'm showing you State's Exhibit 135. Again,	
24	bullet fra	agment?	
25	A	Yes.	
		101	
	Sh	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 583	

1	Q	Close-up? Okay.
2	Q	Showing you State's 137; was that another bullet
3	fragme	nt that was found?
4		
	A	Correct. That was a metal fragment that was underneath
5	the veh	
6	0	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 139. Now, you also
7		one in a bed of the truck; is that correct?
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	Okay. So showing you State's Exhibit 139; what are we
10	looking	at here?
11	A	That would be the bed of the truck and I'm taking a photo
12	to kind	of then orient where we found the bullet.
13	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 41; again, another
14	placard	?
15	А	Correct.
16	Q	Okay. State's 142, close-up?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	State's Exhibit 143; were you just showing what that
19	looked -	appeared how it looked that day?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 144; different view of that?
22	А	Correct.
23	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 145; did you also find another
24	one by	this chain-link fence?
25	А	Yes.
		102
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 584

1	٥	Okay. I'm showing you State's 146; just a close-up?	
2	A	Correct.	
3	Q	State's 147, where you laid the placard?	
4	A	Yes.	
5	٥	Showing you State's 148, closer view?	
6	A	Yes.	
7	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 149; this a different close-up	
8	view?		
9	A	Yes.	
10	Q	Okay. Now, we talked about you're trained for recovering	
11	DNA, you're trained for recovering latent fingerprints. With the		
12	casings that you find found that were labeled 1 through 8, did		
13	you, in fact, swab those for DNA?		
14	A	No, I did not.	
15	Q	Did you try to find latent fingerprints on those?	
16	A	No.	
17	Q	And why is that?	
18	A	It's our policy, it's department policy for this type of call.	
19	It's typi	cally we don't get great results from touch DNA.	
20	Typically, touch DNA, the best surfaces to get that, you know, from		
21	evidence is anything that's abrasive that'll actually slough off some		
22	of the skin cells, those are the typically the best surfaces.		
23	Anythin	Anything like a cartridge case or anything that's, you know, if you	
24	think ab	bout the way the firearm is fired, what it goes through,	
25	typically	y we won't get very great results from that. So that's why	
		103	

1	we actually do not latent fingerprint process those or, you know,		
2	swab them for touch DNA.		
3	٥	Okay. Fair to say, when it travels through the gun, it's	
4	going to	o probably burn off	
5	A	Yeah.	
6	٥	anything that would be evidentiary of evidentiary	
7	value?		
8	A	Yes.	
9	٥	Okay.	
10		MS. GOODMAN: And I pass the witness, Your Honor.	
11		THE COURT: All right. Defense.	
12		MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Judge.	
13		May I approach the clerk?	
14		THE COURT: Yes, please do.	
15		MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Judge. May I proceed?	
16		THE COURT: Please.	
17		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
18	BY MR.	HAUSER:	
19	٥	Good afternoon.	
20	A	Good afternoon.	
21	٥	Just wanted to ask you a couple of questions about the	
22	photos	that you took and some of the policies that just talked about.	
23	A	Okay.	
24	٥	You said it was not the department's policy to look for	
25	touch D	NA on bullet fragments; is that right?	
		104	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 586	

1	А	For the on bullet fragments? I'm sorry.
2	Q	The stuff that recovered from the scene in this case.
3	А	Typically, for this type of a case, no, it is not.
4	Q	Okay. Is there a type of case you would try and do that
5	on?	
6	А	Perhaps on homicides, if we don't have any other types of
7	evidenc	e, but not all of them. It's actually very, very restricted
8	because	e of, typically, we don't get results good results from them
9	statistic	ally in the past.
10	Q	Okay. But it's certainly not impossible to test these
11	things?	
12	А	It's not impossible to test anything, truly. But we do not
13	get grea	at results from it, typically. So we the department it's
14	departn	nent policy on these types of calls to not do so.
15	Q	All right. I'm going to show you some more photos. And
16	honestly	y, I kind of got lost in those photos you just did.
17	А	Uh-huh.
18	Q	I've got a couple of my own. I think you'll be able to
19	identify	, so I'm going to show you what's been marked and entered
20	as Defe	nse G.
21		THE COURT: Oh, can we are those stipulated to?
22	Because	e I don't have them as stipulated to.
23		MR. HAUSER: Oh, I'm sorry. I thought we put those on
24	the reco	ord.
25		THE COURT: No, that's all right.
		105
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 2 of 4

1		MR. HAUSER: Yes, Judge. I believe the State and I have
2	stipulate	ed that the defense exhibits are also admitted.
3		MS. GOODMAN: That's correct, Your Honor.
4		THE COURT: All right. And what letters are those?
5		MR. HAUSER: We have A through G.
6		THE COURT: All right. So pursuant to stipulation by the
7	parties,	A through G will be stipulated to and admitted, and
8	permiss	ion to publish granted.
9		[Defendant's Exhibit Nos. A through G admitted.]
10		MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Judge. I apologize.
11		THE COURT: No, not no worries.
12	BY MR.	HAUSER:
13	٥	All right. This is Defense G. Does this a photo you took?
14	A	Yes.
15	٥	All right. You may have seen this one already. I'm also
16	going to	show you this one, which is marked and admitted as
17	Defense	E. What are the cans you see in this picture?
18	A	There were cans, alcohol drink cans on the driveway.
19	٥	Okay. Are they open?
20	A	Yes.
21	٥	Did you see how many of them there were?
22	A	I do not recall how many. There they were in my
23	photos.	
24	٥	How many do you think you see in this photo?
25	A	I see about three in there.
		106
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 588

1	٥	How about the one in the bag in the back there?
2	А	Yeah, it's hard to see
3	Q	Same kind of thing?
4	А	on this one.
5	Q	And then one under the cardboard, maybe next to the
6	bag?	
7	А	Possibly. It's hard to see on my photo.
8	Q	All right. But those are cans of alcohol, right?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	Do you know what type of alcohol?
11	А	Hurricane, I believe. But I would have to
12	Q	And what is a hurricane?
13	А	Honestly, I'm not too familiar with those.
14	Q	All right. If I said malt liquor, would you have a reason to
15	doubt it	?
16	A	Honestly, I don't, no.
17	Q	That's okay. That's all right. It's not the thing you're an
18	expert i	n, I understand.
19		You didn't document the car that was found in this case,
20	did you	?
21	A	No, I
22	Q	That was another CSA?
23	A	documented the outside and the items in the bed of the
24	truck. E	But I did not see impacts going into the vehicle, so typically,
25	if I were	e to have seen impacts, then I would have probably
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 589

1	docume	nted the interior of the vehicle.
2		THE COURT: Sorry, are we talking about
3		MR. HAUSER: Yes.
4		THE COURT: Can you clarify?
5		MR. HAUSER: I can clarify that.
6		THE COURT: Thank you.
7	BY MR.	HAUSER:
8	Q	And that's my fault, I asked the wrong question.
9		You only investigated the scene at 56 North Linn, right?
10	А	Correct.
11	Q	You weren't called on to document a car a block or two
12	away?	
13	А	No, sir.
14	Q	That was someone else's responsibility?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Okay.
17		MR. HAUSER: Brief indulgence, Your Honor.
18		THE COURT: Yeah.
19		MR. HAUSER: I have nothing further at this time. Thank
20	you.	
21		THE COURT: All right. Anything on redirect?
22		MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.
23		THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, any
24	questior	ns? All right.
25		Ma'am, thank you so much for your testimony today, you
	Sr	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4

aro ov	cused. Please don't share your testimony with anyone else
	ed in the trial.
	THE WITNESS: Okay. Great. Thank you.
	THE COURT: All right. Thank you so much.
	State, next witness?
	MR. LEXIS: Cathryn All.
	CATHRYN ALL,
[hav	ing been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as
	follows:]
	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please stat
your c	omplete name, spelling both your first and last name for the
record	
	THE WITNESS: Cathryn All, C-A-T-H-R-Y-N, A-L-L.
	THE CLERK: Thank you.
	DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MF	R. LEXIS:
٥	Ma'am, where do you live?
A	5675 Big Sea Street, Las Vegas, Nevada.
٥	Okay. Do you own that home?
A	Yes, sir.
٥	Do you have a video surveillance system?
A	Yes, sir.
٥	On October 1st, 2019, was it operating properly?
А	Yes, sir.
٥	Did detectives come that day and ask you to review some
	109

1	video s	urveillance?
2	А	Yes, sir.
3	Q	And did you hand over a piece of your video surveillance?
4	А	Yes, sir.
5	Q	Did you review that video surveillance prior to coming
6	into cou	urt today?
7	А	Yes, sir.
8		MR. LEXIS: May I approach, Judge?
9		THE COURT: Yes.
10	BY MR.	LEXIS:
11	Q	Ma'am, I'm showing you what has been marked as State's
12	Propose	ed Exhibit 1; was that a true and correct copy of the video
13	surveill	ance
14	А	Yes, sir.
15	Q	disc that was reviewed by you?
16	А	Yes, sir.
17		MR. LEXIS: Your Honor, I move to admit State's Proposed
18	Exhibit	1.
19		THE COURT: Defense?
20		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No objections, Your Honor.
21		THE COURT: All right. It'll be admitted.
22		[State's Exhibit No. 1 admitted.]
23	BY MR.	LEXIS:
24	Q	Ma'am, I'm showing you what has been marked as
25	State's	5; do you see that red dot in the middle of the screen,
		110
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 592

1	ma'am?	
2	A	Yes, sir.
3	Q	Where it says 5675 Big Sea Street?
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	Is that a true and correct representation of your property?
6	A	Yes, sir.
7	Q	And the video surveillance system that you turned over to
8	detective	es that day, what way does that camera face?
9	A	It faces to the east.
10	Q	Okay. Let's zoom in. So to the right; is that correct?
11	А	It would face to the right.
12	٥	And if it faces to the right, it would capture does it
13	capture,	basically, the area of the street on the other side?
14	А	It does.
15		MR. LEXIS: Judge, this is State's Exhibit 1.
16		THE COURT: Okay.
17		[Video played.]
18	BY MR.	LEXIS:
19	Q	Again, that's a true and correct representation of the angle
20	from you	ur camera?
21	А	Yes, sir.
22	٥	And that was your backyard?
23	А	Yes, sir.
24	٥	And then you saw an individual walk by on the other side
25	with a re	ed shirt?
		111
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 593

1	А	Correct.
2	Q	Do you know around what time that was taken?
3	А	It was approximately 12:15 in the afternoon.
4	Q	Okay.
5		MR. LEXIS: Nothing further, Judge.
6		THE COURT: Anything from the defense?
7		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
8		THE COURT: All right. Anything from my jury?
9		All right. If you wouldn't mind writing your question
10	down, s	igning it, and putting your badge number, please.
11		And you are Juror Number 8.
12		[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
13		THE COURT: I just want you to [indiscernible].
14		MR. LEXIS: Oh. Okay.
15		THE COURT: The one we just [indiscernible].
16		MR. HAUSER: Yep. I remember. I think once was
17	enough.	I think we're good here.
18		[End of bench conference.]
19		THE COURT: Wait, sorry. Defense, can you come up?
20		[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
21		THE COURT: I just have to match it [indiscernible]
22	objectio	n. I just have to [indiscernible] objection.
23		MR. HAUSER: You know, given the fact that the jury gets
24	the evid	ence in the back, there's no objection from us on that one.
25		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No, no. Not at all.
		112
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	MR. LEXIS: And, Judge, maybe I would ask for you to
3	remind them too, that they're going to get the evidence.
4	THE COURT: Sure.
5	[End of bench conference.]
6	THE COURT: All right. So we're going to replay the video
7	one more time. And then also, just know that when you go back to
8	deliberate, you will get everything and you can go through
9	everything as many times as you want. We're going to play it
10	again, but I just wanted to make you aware that once you get back
11	there and deliberate, you'll get everything back there to go through.
12	Okay?
13	So could you just play it again, please.
14	MR. LEXIS: Yes, ma'am.
15	[Video played.]
16	THE COURT: Any other questions?
17	Any follow-up questions, counsel?
18	MR. LEXIS: Yeah.
19	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT.)
20	BY MR. LEXIS:
21	O Ma'am, that was on October 1st, 2019, at
22	approximately 12:15?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	MR. LEXIS: Nothing further, Judge.
25	THE COURT: Defense?
	113
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 595

1	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
2	THE COURT: All right. Ma'am, thank you so much for
3	coming in today. You are released from your subpoena. Just
4	please don't share your testimony with anyone else involved in the
5	case. Okay?
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
7	THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much.
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
9	THE COURT: State?
10	MS. GOODMAN: And, Your Honor, State's going to call
11	Printing Analyst Grover.
12	BRADLEY GROVER,
13	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as
14	follows:]
15	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state
16	your complete name, spelling both your first and last name for the
17	record.
18	THE WITNESS: Bradley Grover, B-R-A-D-L-E-Y,
19	G-R-O-V-E-R.
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MS. GOODMAN:
22	Q Good afternoon.
23	A Good afternoon.
24	Q How are you employed?
25	A I am a senior crime scene analyst with the Las Vegas
	114
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 2 of 4

Metropolitan Police Department. 1

2 0 Okay. And how long have you been employed in that 3 capacity?

Α In April it will be 25 years.

5 0 25 years. Okay. And what, if any, do you have in training 6 experience to get you to that level?

7 Α Well, I have my Bachelor of Science degree in Biology from the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. I began my employment 8 with Metro in April of 1995, at which time I had 40 hours of 9 10 in-service training, followed by three months of field training with 11 the senior crime scene analyst.

12 During my first year of employment, I completed the 13 American Institute of Applied Science Forensic Science course.

14 Since that time, I've attended numerous and various classes,

15 courses, and seminars related to crime scene investigation.

16 Q Okay. And you have responded on numerous scenes with 17 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?

Α Yes. 18

19

20

4

Right? Okay. 0

Α Very numerous.

All right. And what are your main responsible --21 Q

22 responsibilities as a senior crime scene analyst?

Α 23 Well, we respond to crime scenes, we document the crime 24 scene using notes, photography, reports, and diagrams when 25

necessary. We identify, collect, and preserve evidence, process for

115

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	fingerpr	rints, and other duties that may be required.
2	Q	Okay. When you first arrive on scene, do you get briefed
3	by patro	ol or detectives?
4	А	Yes, I do.
5	Q	Okay. And why is that?
6	A	The basically let upward know why we're there and what's
7	going o	n and just kind of give us a synopsis of what they're looking
8	for and	why we're there.
9	Q	Fair to say you need kind of direction on what to process
10	on scen	e?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. Let's talk about you mentioned latent fingerprints.
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	How would you go about collecting latent fingerprints?
15	A	Well, if I can give you a little bit of backstory on
16	fingerpr	rints
17	Q	Absolutely.
18	A	fingerprints, the word okay. We refer to them as
19	latent fi	ngerprints. A fingerprint is an impression of the friction skin
20	on the tips of your fingers. Usually, you're depositing a residue,	
21	which is	s comprised of water, salt, amino acids, and oils. In this
22	particular case, I used a method where I used a conventional	
23	powder, which is made up of carbon, lampblack, which is very fine	
24	black powder which is very sensitive to moisture. I apply that with	
25	a fine b	ristle brush. The powder will then adhere to the moisture
		116

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	that may be there from the fingerprint making it visible.		
2	At that point, I will then take a piece of adhesive tape, put		
3	it over the fingerprint, smooth it down, I will give it a number,		
4	record the location, take a photograph of it to show where it was		
5	lifted from. I will then take that adhesive tape, put it onto a		
6	blank 3-by-5 card. I will add a label to it which has all the pertinent		
7	information specifically to that case.		
8	That gets that then gets put into a package that is also		
9	labeled. That package is sealed and put into a locked box that the		
10	latent print examiner has only has access to.		
11	Q Okay. Now, you talked about a little bit about the		
12	background and things behind fingerprints.		
13	A Yes.		
14	Q Now, is everything we touch, is that going to leave a		
15	fingerprint a latent print behind?		
16	A Not necessarily.		
17	Q Okay. And why is that?		
18	A It depends on the surface. Some surfaces are better for		
19	they're more conducive to accepting fingerprints, sometime if		
20	you've ever had your fingerprints rolled, you know that they hold		
21	your hand very carefully and they methodically will roll your prints.		
22	When you're handling stuff, you're not always going up and doing		
23	that sort of thing. Sometimes there's a lot of motion involved. You		
24	may be sweating. You your hands may be dry. There's a lot of		
25	factors that affect whether a fingerprint is deposited or not.		
	117		

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	Q Okay. Now, you also do you swab for DNA as well?
2	A Yes, we do.
3	Q Okay. And how would you do that?
4	A Depending on what the surface is or what it is that we're
5	swabbing, we usually use a sterile cotton tip swab with a drop of
6	distilled water on it. We'll then swab that surface. That has a cap
7	that can be sealed onto it. That is placed in a package that is also
8	sealed. And we put a evidence seal on it and then that gets picked
9	up by evidence custodians later.
10	Q Okay. Now, we the process of putting this evidence in
11	the package and putting it in the vault, is that typically known as
12	impounding evidence?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. Now, we impound evidence, do you do that by an
15	event number?
16	A Yes.
17	Q And each event number, each event has its unique event
18	number?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Okay. Let's talk about the event that we're here for today,
21	on October 1st, 2019, did you respond to a location of 5677 White
22	Cap?
23	A Yes, I did.
24	Q Okay. Now, what was the nature of that call that you
25	responded to?
	118
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 600

1	A	The information I had was that there had been a shooting		
2	and tha	t there was a vehicle that was potentially involved that had		
3	been lo	been located. I was also given information that around the corner		
4	there w	as a red colored shirt in the street, or in the gutter, that was		
5	potentia	ally related also.		
6	۵	Okay. And now did you were you made aware of where		
7	the sho	oting occurred?		
8	A	I believe I was, but I never responded to that location.		
9	٥	Okay. I'm showing you State's Exhibit 3; do you see		
10	where t	hat marked Toyota Corolla is there?		
11	A	Yes, I do.		
12	٥	Is that in front of that 5677 White Cap?		
13	A	Yes, it is.		
14	٥	Okay. And you responded to the car scene first, correct?		
15	A	Yes.		
16	٥	Okay. State's Exhibit 205; is that the mailbox of that		
17	address	3?		
18	A	Yes. That's we usually try to take a location photo to		
19	show where we're at.			
20	٥	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 206; what do we see		
21	here?			
22	A	This is a, like, a gray colored Toyota.		
23	٥	And that was the Toyota that was the subject of the		
24	suspect vehicle?			
25	A	That's what I was told.		
		119		
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 601		

1	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 207; another angle?
2	А	That's another angle.
3	Q	Now, was the passenger side window rolled down when
4	you arri	ved?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 208; again, different
7	angle?	
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	No license plate on the back of that vehicle?
10	A	Correct.
11	Q	Showing you State's 209; different angle?
12	A	Yes, it is.
13	Q	210, again, different angle?
14	А	Yes. And kind of showing where it's at in relation to that
15	house.	
16	Q	Okay. Showing you 211; what is that?
17	А	That is the VIN number.
18	Q	Okay. 212, is that a picture of the passenger side?
19	А	[No audible response.]
20	Q	All right. Showing you State's Exhibit 213; what are we
21	looking	at here?
22	А	This is a picture of the right front floorboard.
23	Q	Okay. I'm going to show you 214; is that a close-up view?
24	A	Yes, it is.
25	Q	Okay. What are we looking at there?
		120
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 602

1	A	Can I still draw on this?
2	Q	Oh, yes.
3	A	So
4		THE COURT: So it's a little different.
5		THE WITNESS: Do I have to use the mouse?
6		THE COURT: Yes.
7		THE WITNESS: Okay.
8		THE COURT: Press go down to the red pencil.
9		THE WITNESS: Okay.
10		THE COURT: And click on it.
11		THE WITNESS: All right.
12		THE COURT: And then now you can go where you want.
13		THE WITNESS: Okay. So right there is a cartridge.
14	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
15	Q	Okay. Now, just so we're familiar, so we're all on the
16	same pa	ge, when you say cartridge, what do you mean?
17	A	A cartridge is, basically, a full round of ammunition and
18	it's com	prised of the cartridge case, which holds the projectile or
19	the bulle	et and the gunpowder.
20	Q	Okay. So that we can also refer to it as an unspent
21	round?	
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	It's a full round of ammunition that has not been fired yet.
25	Q	All right. Perfect.
		121
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 603

1	Now looking
2	THE COURT: And Ms. Goodman sorry, Ms. Goodman,
3	would you just put on the record where CSA Grover marked?
4	MS. GOODMAN: Oh, yes, Your Honor. It's in the very
5	middle dab in the middle of that picture.
6	And, Your Honor, some courtrooms have a like, they
7	take a photo of the record. Do we not do that here either?
8	THE COURT: I don't even know take a photo? Oh, it's in
9	there. Okay. Great.
10	MS. GOODMAN: Okay.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Thanks. Thank you.
12	MS. GOODMAN: I just wanted to make sure. I made that
13	mistake once.
14	THE COURT: Thank you.
15	MS. GOODMAN: Okay.
16	BY MS. GOODMAN:
17	Q State's Exhibit 2 oh, now, in order to clear it, if you kind
18	of toggle that mouse. And see that little arrow?
19	A This one right here?
20	THE COURT: Yes.
21	BY MS. GOODMAN:
22	Q Yes. Go ahead, push that, and that clears it. Thank you.
23	A Okay.
24	Q Okay. State's Exhibit 215; what are we looking at here?
25	A That's just a closer shot with scale.
	122
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 604

1 Q Okay. 2 A Of that same cartridge. 3 Q Now, did you impound that? 4 A I did. 5 Q Did that have a head stamp? 6 A Yes, it did. 7 Q And what was that head what did that head stamp say? 8 A That was Win 40 S&W. 9 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we 10 looking at here? I 11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition 12 area. Q 13 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on 15 this? Q Oh, yes. 16 Q Oh, yes. A 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats. Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 19 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 10 the picture, corre			
 A Now, did you impound that? A I did. Did that have a head stamp? A Yes, it did. Q And what was that head what did that head stamp say? A That was Win 40 S&W. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we looking at here? A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? Q Oh, yes. A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. Q Okay. In this A Between the left front seat and the center console. Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	1	Q	Okay.
 A I did. Did that have a head stamp? A Yes, it did. A And what was that head what did that head stamp say? A That was Win 40 S&W. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we looking at here? A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? Q Oh, yes. A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. Q Okay. In this A Between the left front seat and the center console. Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	2	А	Of that same cartridge.
5 Q Did that have a head stamp? 6 A Yes, it did. 7 Q And what was that head what did that head stamp say? 8 A That was Win 40 S&W. 9 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we 10 looking at here? 11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition 12 area. 13 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on 15 this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats.	3	Q	Now, did you impound that?
6 A Yes, it did. 7 Q And what was that head what did that head stamp say? 8 A That was Win 40 S&W. 9 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we looking at here? 11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. 12 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A way. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is is that license plate that was found? 123	4	А	l did.
7 Q And what was that head what did that head stamp say? 8 A That was Win 40 S&W. 9 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we looking at here? 11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. 12 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 123	5	Q	Did that have a head stamp?
8 A That was Win 40 S&W. 9 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we 10 looking at here? 11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. 12 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? 23 A Yes. 24 O kay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 123	6	А	Yes, it did.
9 0 Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we looking at here? 11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. 12 a Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? 23 A Yes. 24 Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 123	7	Q	And what was that head what did that head stamp say?
 looking at here? A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition area. Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? Q Oh, yes. A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. Q Okay. In this A Between the left front seat and the center console. Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	8	А	That was Win 40 S&W.
11 A This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition 12 area. 13 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on 15 this? Q Oh, yes. 16 Q Oh, yes. A 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats. Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. Q 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? A 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 is that license plate that was found? 123	9	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 216; what are we
12 area. 13 Q Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? 14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on 15 this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? A 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 is that license plate that was found? 123 123	10	looking	at here?
 Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there? A This is between the front seats and should I draw on this? O Oh, yes. A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. O Okay. In this A Between the left front seat and the center console. O Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. O Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	11	А	This is a photo of, like, the steering column and ignition
14 A This is between the front seats and should I draw on 15 this? 16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? A 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 Is that license plate that was found? 123	12	area.	
 this? Q Oh, yes. A And right in here was a license plate in between those seats. Q Okay. In this A Between the left front seat and the center console. Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	13	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 217; what are we looking at there?
16 Q Oh, yes. 17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? A 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 Is that license plate that was found? 123	14	А	This is between the front seats and should I draw on
17 A And right in here was a license plate in between those 18 seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? A 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 Is that license plate that was found? 123	15	this?	
 18 seats. 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 is that license plate that was found? 	16	Q	Oh, yes.
 19 Q Okay. In this 20 A Between the left front seat and the center console. 21 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle 22 of the picture, correct? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front 25 is that license plate that was found? 	17	А	And right in here was a license plate in between those
 A Between the left front seat and the center console. Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	18	seats.	
 Q Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 	19	Q	Okay. In this
 of the picture, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 123 	20	A	Between the left front seat and the center console.
 A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 123 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 	21	Q	Okay. And you just circled and identified the very middle
 Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front is that license plate that was found? 123 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 	22	of the p	icture, correct?
25 is that license plate that was found? 123 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	23	A	Yes.
123 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	24	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 218; is that the front
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	25	is that li	cense plate that was found?
605			123
Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 605		SI	
			Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 605

1	А	Yes, it is.
2	Q	Okay. Now, let's talk about this license plate for a second.
3	Now, di	d you process that license plate for anything of an
4	evidenti	ary nature?
5	А	Yes. I processed it for fingerprints.
6	Q	Okay. And why did you specifically process the license
7	plate for	fingerprints?
8	А	Most likely because it's a good surface to recover
9	fingerpr	ints.
10	Q	Okay. And there was no license plate outside of the
11	vehicle,	correct?
12	А	Correct.
13	Q	Okay. So this was found inside the vehicle?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And you processed that for latent fingerprints?
16	А	Yes, I did.
17	Q	All right. And when you say good surface, why does
18	specifica	ally make a good surface?
19	А	Well, hard, smooth, nonporous surfaces tend to be the
20	best. Th	nis was kind of a painted metal, which is also tends to be a
21	good su	rface.
22	Q	Okay. Now, did you also process the vehicle for latent
23	prints?	
24	А	l did.
25	Q	Okay. Whereabouts did you find whereabouts did you
	Sr	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 606

1	process for latent prints on the vehicle?		
2	A	I processed the interior and exteriors left front and right	
3	front do	oors, the roof over those doors, the windshield, just exterior	
4	of those	e doors, as well.	
5	٥	Okay. Now, would you call those surfaces good surfaces	
6	or okay	surfaces?	
7	A	Typically, yes.	
8	٥	Okay.	
9	A	Painted metal is	
10	٥	Can you tell us what are you familiar with AFIS?	
11	A	l am.	
12	٥	Okay. And what is AFIS?	
13	A	AFIS stands for Automated Fingerprint Identification	
14	System	. And that is a system that the latent print examiners, they	
15	can sca	n fingerprints that we recover into the system and it has a	
16	huge da	atabase of fingerprints in there. So it can be searching so	
17	it helps reduce manpower so that it can look through this database		
18	and find a potential match. If there is a match, then a human being,		
19	an actu	al examiner, has to go back and look at that and make a	
20	compar	ison and determine if it's an identification or not.	
21	٥	Okay. Now, all latent prints recovered equal, should we	
22	say?		
23	A	No.	
24	٥	Okay. And why is that?	
25	A	Well, like I said earlier, you don't always leave really good	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 2 of 4

1	fingerp	rints. A lot of times we recover, like, small pieces of them.
2	In order	to be eligible for AFIS, you have to have a considerable
3	amount	. I don't know the exact requirements, I'm not a latent print
4	examin	er. But there has to be a certain amount of detail visible for
5	them to	be able to put it into the AFIS system. If it's just a partial
6	fingerp	rint, then that has to be looked at by a human.
7	Q	Okay. Is that what we refer to as AFIS suitable prints?
8	А	Yes, the ones that go into AFIS.
9	Q	Yes. Okay.
10		Showing you State's Exhibit 219; is that just the back seat
11	of the v	ehicle?
12	А	Yeah, that's just another view of the interior of the vehicle.
13	٥	Okay. Showing you 220; just another close-up?
14	А	Yeah, I guess it's closer. Closer than the previous image.
15	٥	Okay. 221, what are we looking at here?
16	А	I believe this is in the trunk.
17	٥	Okay. Of that Toyota?
18	А	Yes.
19	٥	Okay. And again, State's Exhibit 222?
20	А	Another view of the trunk.
21	٥	Okay. Let's talk about the cartridge that you found inside
22	the veh	icle. What was the head stamp again?
23	А	WIN 40 S&W.
24	٥	Okay. There was just not picture-taking taken of the
25	actual head stamp?	
		126
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 608

A Correct.

Q

Q Okay. It's showing you again State's 215; now, did you
 process this cartridge for any evidentiary -- anything for evidentiary
 value?

A I swabbed it for DNA.

6

17

5

1

Okay. Why did you do that?

7 Α Well, we no longer process them for fingerprints. There's a long history, many years ago we used to process those for 8 fingerprints. A large study was done and found out that it was 9 10 pretty much a waste of time, because we rarely ever got a 11 fingerprint on a cartridge or cartridge cases. Recently, we have 12 started a study where we are swabbing certain cartridge cases and 13 cartridges for possible DNA to see if that's worth -- you know, worthwhile doing. 14

¹⁵ Q Okay. And are you guys finding positive results that
 ¹⁶ you're finding DNA on these?

A Not that I'm aware of.

Q Okay. So do you believe that you're probably not going to
 be swabbing these cartridges for DNA in the future?

A That's not up to me, but I would say there's a potential for
that.

Q Okay. You also mentioned that up the street a little bit,
 you -- the patrol -- or detectives that told you that there was a red
 shirt found?

25 A Yes.

127

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 2 of 4

1	Q	Okay. Did you respond to that scene?
2	A	l did.
3	Q	Showing you again State's Exhibit 3. Okay. And
4	wherea	bouts did you respond to? Can you can mark it.
5	A	Great. Right about here. Oops. It's kind of a bigger circle
6	than I	that's the general area.
7	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 226. Oop, can you
8	just	
9	A	Are you ready to clear that?
10	Q	Yeah.
11	A	Sorry.
12	Q	Okay. What are those just the cross-streets?
13	A	That's the cross-street where that
14	Q	Okay.
15	A	was located.
16	Q	Showing you State's 223; is that the address there?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. Showing you 224; and with that little mark, can you
19	kind of identify where that red shirt was located?	
20	A	It's kind of dark in this picture, but right in this area was
21	where t	hat red shirt was found.
22	Q	Thank you.
23		All right. State's Exhibit 225; again, just a
24	A	That's another view of that.
25	Q	different view? Okay.
		128
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 610

1		Now, when you initially found the shirt, showing you
2	State's	228, is that the condition that you found it in?
3	A	Yes.
4	۵	Okay. Not flattened at all?
5	A	No.
6	٥	No tire marks on it?
7	A	No.
8	٥	Was it wet?
9	A	Not that I recall.
10	٥	Okay. Did it appear to be really weathered?
11	A	No, not really.
12	۵	Okay. Showing you State's 229; again, is that just a
13	closer-u	up version of the shirt?
14	A	Yes.
15	۵	Okay. State's 230, and you actually laid that out like that?
16	A	l just yeah, l spread it out to get a
17	٥	Okay. And State's Exhibit 231.
18	A	better view of it.
19	٥	Just the collar of that shirt?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. And the t-shirt this t-shirt was impounded under
22	the sam	ne protocol that you explained earlier?
23	A	Yes.
24	٥	Okay. All right.
25		MS. GOODMAN: I pass the witness, Your Honor.
		129
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 611

1		THE COURT: All right.
2		MR. HAUSER: May I proceed, Your Honor?
3		THE COURT: Yes.
4		CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	BY MR.	HAUSER:
6	٥	Good afternoon.
7	А	Good afternoon.
8	٥	Just a couple of questions for you. Just wanted to
9	reiterat	e some of the points I think you already made. You did, in
10	fact, pu	Il the fingerprints in this case?
11	A	l did.
12	٥	You're not the person that runs that test?
13	А	No, I am no.
14	٥	So you don't know what the results were?
15	A	l don't.
16	٥	You were just responsible for making sure they get the
17	informa	ation they need?
18	A	Correct.
19	٥	And that's what you did here?
20	A	Yes.
21	٥	So in this case, I believe you said you pulled the
22	fingerp	rints off of the doors of the car?
23	A	I recovered latent prints on the exterior of the right front
24	and left	front doors, and the license plate, I believe.
25	Q	And the license plate? All right.
		130
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

	Now, you were looking for prints in more places than that
of cours	Se.
A	Mostly just around the front seat area is what I was
concent	trating on.
٥	Was it a if you recall the inside of the car, was it a metal
door ha	Indle or a plastic door handle?
А	l don't recall.
٥	But if it was metal, would you try and test that?
А	l probably would, yes.
٥	And you would have done that in this case had you had
the opp	ortunity?
А	Probably so.
٥	Okay. If there's anything metal in the front seat, you're
going to	o try and test that?
А	It depends on if I think it's if there can potentially get a
fingerp	rint off it.
٥	But you're not going to leave any stone unturned if you
have th	e chance to do so, right?
А	Potentially not. Hopefully not.
٥	Yeah. No, you're not trying to leave out fingerprints?
А	No.
٥	You're trying to get as much evidence as possible?
А	Typically, yes.
٥	That's your job?
А	Yes.
	131

1	Q	Okay. I just wanted to go over where the license plate
2	exactly	was. I think the State may have just showed you this, but
3	this is D	efense Exhibit F. What are we looking at here?
4	A	This is the license plate between the left front seat and the
5	center c	onsole.
6	Q	All right. And I know you said it wasn't attached to the car
7	earlier.	We're really not attaching it to anything, right? It's just kind
8	of stuffe	d between the seats?
9	A	lt's just yeah, it's just stuck between the seats.
10	Q	Kind of like you do with one of those wind what is it, like
11	the wind	dshield covers?
12	A	Sure.
13	٥	Stuff it right down there so you can use it when it's
14	sunny?	
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	That kind of location, right?
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	lsh.
19	A	Correct statement.
20	Q	Maybe you don't do that.
21	A	Yeah.
22	Q	Maybe that's just me, I don't know.
23	A	I can see somebody doing that.
24	Q	And you did mention, Officer, that you swabbed the bullet
25	that you	found in there for DNA, right?
		132
	St	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		(1)

1	A	Yes.
2	٥	And that's not a spent cartridge in this case?
3	A	No.
4	٥	That's a live bullet?
5	А	That's a live round.
6	٥	So it wouldn't have gone through the barrel of the gun,
7	presum	ably?
8	A	Sure. Yes, that's
9	Q	It didn't get fired?
10	A	It did not get fired.
11	٥	Right. So there wouldn't be any issues with the gun
12	elimina	ting the evidence that might have been on that bullet?
13	A	Yeah. No, there would not be an issue with that.
14	Q	Thank you very much. I appreciate it.
15	A	You're welcome.
16		MR. HAUSER: I'm all set, Judge.
17		THE COURT: All right. Redirect?
18		MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.
19		THE COURT: All right. CSA Grover, you are released
20	from yo	ur subpoena. Just please don't talk to anybody else who
21	may be involved in the case. And thank you for coming in	
22	actually	, sorry. I should have asked them first.
23		Do you guys have any questions for CSA Grover?
24		All right. Thank you, sir. You are excused.
25		THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
		133
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	THE COURT: State?
2	MS. GOODMAN: Your Honor, the State would call CSA
3	Morrison.
4	MAELEEN MORRISON,
5	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as
6	follows:]
7	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state
8	your complete name, spelling both your first and last name for the
9	record.
10	THE WITNESS: First name is Maeleen, M-A-E-L-E-E-N, last
11	name Morrison, M-O-R-R-I-S-O-N.
12	THE CLERK: Thank you.
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION
14	BY MS. GOODMAN:
15	Q Good afternoon. How are you employed?
16	A I'm currently employed with Las Vegas Metropolitan
17	Police Department as a crime scene analyst.
18	Q Okay. And how long have you been employed in that
19	capacity?
20	A A little over two and a half years.
21	Q Okay. And do you have any training and experience to
22	qualify you for that position?
23	A Yes. I have my bachelor's in biology, I also attended the
24	Crime Scene Academy for three months and crime scene field
25	training for three months, as well.
	134
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	<u> </u>

Q Okay. And in your field training, what do you typically 1 2 learn? 3 Α In field training, it's putting everything from the academy, 4 but in real-life scenarios. So we respond with our field trainers to 5 mostly property calls. Q Okay. And what are your main responsibilities as a crime 6 7 scene analyst? 8 Α Our main responsibilities are to respond to crime scenes and to document the crime scenes as they are. So we do 9 10 photography, notes that we turn into a report later on, collect 11 evidence, and then sometimes process for latent prints. 12 0 Okay. And fair to say if there is a victim that got 13 transported to the hospital, that you would also respond to that scene? 14 15 Α Correct. 16 Q Okay. Now, we do -- I'm going to start -- I'm going to talk 17 to you about this specific case on October 1st, 2019; were you 18 assigned under Event Number 191000002219 to respond to UMC Trauma? 19 20 Α Yes. Okay. What was the nature of that call? 21 Q 22 Α It was two victims that were transported from a shooting. 23 Okay. What was the first thing that you did when you Q arrived in UMC Trauma? 24 25 Α I met with the officer who had more details than I did, that 135 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	there w	ere two victims. I got their information. I believe one was in
2	CAT sca	an on my arrival and the other was in a trauma bay.
3	Q	Okay. Now, I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 151;
4	does th	at indicate a UMC Bay 7?
5	А	Yes.
6	۵	Okay. Showing you State's 150; is this one of those
7	individu	uals that you had gone to UMC to see?
8	A	Yes.
9	۵	Okay. And did you identify that individual?
10	А	l believe that was Mr. Espinoza.
11	٥	Okay. Fernando Espinoza?
12	А	Yes.
13	۵	All right. And showing you State's Exhibit 152. Okay.
14	Now, when you arrived on scene, what are we looking or what	
15	are lool	king at in this picture?
16	А	So this is just a above-view of him. He was in the gurney
17	with a k	planket over him and he had injuries to his hand and
18	abdom	en.
19	Q	And showing you State's Exhibit 154; justa picture of his
20	legs the	ere that's covered under his blankets?
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 155, is that Mr. Espinoza?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Showing you State's 156; what are we looking at here?
25	А	His hand again.
		136
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 618

1	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 157?
2	A	It's a closer view of his hand and then the injury on his
3	wrist.	
4	Q	Okay. And then State's 158?
5	A	Just a closer-up view of the wrist.
6	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 159.
7	A	That's
8	Q	What are you doing here in this photo?
9	A	So we use our scale, we photo injuries with and without
10	our scal	es so we can see the approximate size of it.
11	Q	Okay. And showing you State's 160; what are we looking
12	at here?	
13	A	Those are injuries to his abdomen and they're marked
14	with tap	e and paperclips placed by medical staff.
15	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 161; a little closer?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 162
18	A	That's
19	Q	a little closer?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. Now, and you said that paperclip was placed there
22	by medi	ical staff?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 163; again, are you measuring that
25	with the	scale?
		137
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 619

1	А	Yes.
2	٥	Okay. Showing you State's 164; what are we looking at
3	here?	
4	А	That's the other side, so that's his left side.
5	٥	Okay. State's 165, closer angle?
6	А	Yep.
7	٥	All right. State's 166, again, just measuring that, correct?
8	А	Correct.
9	Q	Now, I'm going to show you State's 181; what are we
10	looking	at here?
11	А	That's Bay 8.
12	Q	Okay. State's 180?
13	A	And then that is Mr. Sanchez-Loza in Bed 8.
14	۵	Okay. And that's Jonathan Sanchez-Loza?
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	All right. Showing you State's 182; is that Mr. Sanchez?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And showing you State's 183; is that just of his feet?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Covered in blankets; is that correct?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Okay. 185, is that Mr. Sanchez's face?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. Now, documenting Mr. Sanchez's injuries, showing
25	you 186	; what are we looking at there?
		138
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 620

1	A	That's his outer thigh.
2	٥	Showing you State's 187; what are we looking at there?
3	A	Just a closer view of that same injury.
4	٥	Okay. And showing you State's 188; are you just
5	measur	ing that?
6	A	Yes.
7	٥	Okay. Showing you State's 190; what are we looking at
8	here?	
9	A	There was a splint and, like, a traction device to his lower
10	leg.	
11	٥	Okay. Showing you State's 191; what are we looking at
12	here?	
13	A	There were injuries to the inside of his thighs and they're
14	also ma	rked with paper clips from medical staff.
15	Q	Okay. State's Exhibit 192; closer angle?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	State's 193, are you scale are you just putting that to
18	scale?	
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Showing you State's 184; what are we looking at here?
21	A	The other thigh with the tape and paperclip.
22	Q	Okay. Again, State's 195; just a closer version?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	State's 196, what are you doing there?
25	A	And then same with the scale.
		139
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 621

1 Q Showing you State's 172; what are we looking at there? 2 A His lower leg, it had some bruising. 3 Q Okay. 173, closer angle? 4 A Correct. 5 Q State's 174, what are you doing there? 6 A With the scale of the same injury. 7 Q State's 175, what are we looking at here? 8 A The top of his knee. 9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And start with State's 170; what are we looking at here? 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? A 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there?			
3 Q Okay. 173, closer angle? 4 A Correct. 5 Q State's 174, what are you doing there? 6 A With the scale of the same injury. 7 Q State's 175, what are we looking at here? 8 A The top of his knee. 9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at here? 14 here? 1 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? A 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing y	1	Q	Showing you State's 172; what are we looking at there?
4 A Correct. 5 Q State's 174, what are you doing there? 6 A With the scale of the same injury. 7 Q State's 175, what are we looking at here? 8 A The top of his knee. 9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And start with State's 170; what are we looking at here? 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? A 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes. 23	2	А	His lower leg, it had some bruising.
5 Q State's 174, what are you doing there? 6 A With the scale of the same injury. 7 Q State's 175, what are we looking at here? 8 A The top of his knee. 9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes. 140 140 </td <td>3</td> <td>Q</td> <td>Okay. 173, closer angle?</td>	3	Q	Okay. 173, closer angle?
6 A With the scale of the same injury. 7 Q State's 175, what are we looking at here? 8 A The top of his knee. 9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? A 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 Yes 140	4	A	Correct.
7 Q State's 175, what are we looking at here? 8 A The top of his knee. 9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? A 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes. 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140	5	Q	State's 174, what are you doing there?
 A The top of his knee. Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? A Yes. Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at here? A Just a little skin abrasion. Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? A His lower leg. Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the hospital bag? A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	6	A	With the scale of the same injury.
9 Q Okay. And why did you take that photo? 10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at here? 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140	7	Q	State's 175, what are we looking at here?
10 A I believe there that's a scar or an injury. 11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And start with State's 170; what are we looking at here? 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just 24 more of his property? 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140	8	A	The top of his knee.
11 Q Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at here? 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 140	9	Q	Okay. And why did you take that photo?
12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at 14 here? 15 A Just a little skin abrasion. 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 140	10	A	l believe there that's a scar or an injury.
 Q Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at here? A Just a little skin abrasion. Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? A His lower leg. Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the hospital bag? A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	11	Q	Okay. And start with State's 177, you just scaling that?
 here? A Just a little skin abrasion. Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? A His lower leg. Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the hospital bag? A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	12	A	Yes.
 A Just a little skin abrasion. Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? A His lower leg. Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the hospital bag? A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	13	Q	Okay. And again, State's 170; what are we looking at
 16 Q Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here? 17 A His lower leg. 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just 24 more of his property? 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	14	here?	
 A His lower leg. Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the hospital bag? A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	15	А	Just a little skin abrasion.
 18 Q Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the 19 hospital bag? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just 24 more of his property? 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	16	Q	Okay. And State's 167, what are we looking at here?
 hospital bag? A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	17	A	His lower leg.
 A Yes. Q Showing you 197; is that it there? A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 	18	Q	Okay. Now, did Mr. Sanchez also have property in the
 21 Q Showing you 197; is that it there? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just 24 more of his property? 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 	19	hospital	bag?
 A Yes. Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 	20	А	Yes.
 Q Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just more of his property? A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 	21	Q	Showing you 197; is that it there?
 24 more of his property? 25 A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 	22	А	Yes.
A Yes, it's shoes and shirts. 140 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	23	Q	Okay. Showing you State's 178; the same is that just
140 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	24	more of	his property?
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	25	A	Yes, it's shoes and shirts.
677			140
Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 622		Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
			Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 622

1	٥	Okay.
2	A	I can't recall completely.
3	Q	No weapons were found in there, correct?
4	A	No.
5	Q	Okay. Going to show you State's 198; what are we
6	looking	at here?
7	A	Within one of the items of clothing, there was a small
8	black pl	astic piece. In the earlier details of the call, it came out as a
9	drive-by	/ shooting, and so I wasn't it resembled an interior piece
10	of a car	to me. So I collected it.
11	Q	Okay. Now, you actually you went to the scene at 56
12	North L	inn Lane; is that correct?
13	A	Afterwards, yes.
14	Q	After documenting that scene?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And what did you learn this fragment to be?
17	A	Like a patio stacking chair was shot on the scene, and it
18	resemb	led that, with the black outside and the white interior.
19	Q	Okay. So it's, like, a plastic piece
20	A	Uh-huh.
21	Q	probably most likely going to the chair?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay.
24		MS. GOODMAN: And, Your Honor, no further questions
25	for this	witness.
		141
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 623

1	THE COURT: Defense?
2	MR. HAUSER: Thank you for your time, Officer.
3	We have no questions, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, any
5	questions from the jury? All right.
6	Thank you so much, ma'am.
7	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
8	THE COURT: You're excused from your subpoena. Please
9	don't share your testimony with anyone involved in the case.
10	Thanks so much.
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
12	MR. LEXIS: Judge, can we approach?
13	THE COURT: Yep.
14	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
15	MR. LEXIS: With openings and seven witnesses, I thought
16	it was going to take longer. So we're good.
17	THE COURT: So if we start tomorrow at 1:00
18	MR. LEXIS: We're going to send you our jury instructions
19	today.
20	THE COURT: Okay. How many witnesses should we line
21	up for tomorrow?
22	MR. LEXIS: Those are going to be the –
23	THE COURT: The lengthy one, like
24	MR. LEXIS: [Indiscernible.]
25	MR. HAUSER: The ones we actually cross.
	142
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 624

1	MR. LEXIS: If we did a I thought we did the best we can.
2	THE COURT: So go slowly?
3	MR. LEXIS: Yes, I'm going to have the latent print and
4	DNA on standby tomorrow.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	MR. LEXIS: And then we'll have the remaining
7	substantive witnesses [indiscernible].
8	THE COURT: Okay. So 1:00?
9	MR. LEXIS: Yes.
10	MR. HAUSER: Sounds good.
11	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Judge, when do you want the
12	jury instructions?
13	THE COURT: Just as soon as you can get them to me,
14	usually. I like them
15	MR. HAUSER: Okay. Appreciate it.
16	[End of bench conference.]
17	THE COURT: All right. We're actually moving more
18	quickly than we anticipated, which is good for you all. So we are
19	going to break for the evening. We'll come back tomorrow at 1:00.
20	And we're right on schedule, if not ahead of schedule. So don't
21	worry about the timing of that. All right?
22	So during this recess you're admonished not to talk or
23	converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject
24	connected to this trial or read, watch, or listen to any report of or
25	commentary on the trial of any person connected with this trial by
	143
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602 /12 7667

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	any medium of information, including, without limitation to
2	newspapers, television, the Internet, and radio, or form or express
3	any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is
4	finally submitted to you.
5	Thank you so much. If you could make sure and leave
6	your notepads where you sit, those don't go home with you. And
7	I'll see you back here at 1:00, after my criminal calendar. Thank
8	you.
9	[Jury recessed at 3:32 p.m.]
10	THE COURT: All right. You guys, we're outside the
11	presence of the jury. Is there anything anyone needs to bring up?
12	MS. GOODMAN: Your Honor, the State, as I was going
13	through State's 179 and 168, I noticed that the social security card
14	of Jonathan Sanchez as well as the hospital wristband that shows
15	the date of birth because State's going to be withdrawing 168
16	and 179 at this time, just because it's personally identifying
17	information of the victims.
18	THE COURT: All right. Those will be withdrawn. I think
19	it's improper.
20	MR. HAUSER: We're not going to object to that. That just
21	seems polite.
22	THE COURT: Yeah.
23	[State's Exhibit Nos. 168 and 179 withdrawn.]
24	THE COURT: All right. Anything else?
25	MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.
	144
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 626

1	THE COURT: All right. Sounds good. We'll see you guys
2	tomorrow.
3	MS. GOODMAN: Thank you.
4	[Court recessed at 3:33 p.m.]
5	///
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case
22	to the best of my ability.
23	ShannaOte
24	Shawna Ortega, CET*562
25	
	145
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 2 of 4 627

TRAN	Electronically Filed 6/8/2020 1:12 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
_	STRICT COURT COUNTY, NEVADA
CLARK	
STATE OF NEVADA,)
Plaintiff(s),))) Case No. C-19-345584-1
VS.) Department VI
TED MICHAEL DONKO,))
Defendant(s).	
DISTRI	RABLE JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, CT COURT JUDGE AY, FEBRUARY 12, 2020
	<i>T OF PROCEEDINGS RE:</i> L – PART I – DAY 3 OF 4
APPEARANCES:	
For the Plaintiff(s):	CHAD N. LEXIS, ESQ. LAURA ROSE GOODMAN, ESQ. (Deputy District Attorneys)
For the Defendant(s):	ROBSON M. HAUSER, ESQ. KAMBIZ SHAYGAN-FATEMI, ESQ. (Deputy Public Defenders)
RECORDED BY: DE'AWNA	TAKAS, COURT RECORDER
Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • C	Certified Electronic Transcriber - 602.412.7667
	584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 628

1	INDEX	
2	Pa	age #
3	WITNESSES	
4	FOR THE STATE:	
5		
6	ALLISON RUBINO Direct Examination	6
7	Cross-Examination Redirect Examination	15 18
8		10
9	KATHRYN AOYAMA Direct Examination	19
10	Cross-Examination Juror Questions	30 33
11	Further Examination by Ms. Goodman	33
12 13	Further Examination by Mr. Hauser	34
13	FERNANDO ESPINOZA Direct Examination	25
15	Cross-Examination	35 40
16	Juror Questions	43
17	JONATHAN SANCHEZ-LOZA	50
18	Direct Examination Cross-Examination	53 61
19	Juror Questions	62
20	GENARO RAMOS	00
21	Direct Examination Cross-Examination	66 72
22	Redirect Examination Juror Questions	75 75
23	Further Examination by Mr. Lexis	76
24		
25		
	2	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4	629

1	I N D E X (Cont.)	
2		
3	WITNESSES (cont.)	
4	<u>Pa</u>	<u>ige #</u>
5	DeANDRE WOODS	
6	Direct Examination	77
7	Cross-Examination Redirect Examination	95 113
8	Recross-Examination	119
9	Further Redirect Examination Juror Questions	122 125
10	Further Examination by Mr. Hauser	126
11	<u>GENARO RAMOS - RECALLED</u>	
12	Direct Examination Cross-Examination	128 133
13	Juror Questions	139
14	Further Examination by Mr. Lexis	139
15	EXHIBITS	
16		
17	For the State: No Exhibits Offered.	
18		
19	For the Defendant: No Exhibits Offered.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	3	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4	630

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2020
2	[Proceeding commenced at 1:12 p.m.]
3	
4	[Outside the presence of the jury.]
5	THE COURT: All right. Okay. Good afternoon,
6	everybody. We're on the record in C-345584-1, State of Nevada
7	versus Ted Michael Donko. Mr. Donko is present with his attorneys,
8	Mr. Hauser, as well as Mr. Shaygan. Both deputy district attorneys,
9	Ms. Rose Goodman, Mr. Lexis are also present. The jury is lined
10	up.
11	Is there anything you guys would like to put on the record
12	before we bring the jury in?
13	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No, Your Honor.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	MR. LEXIS: Judge, just that there's the first two
16	witnesses, the DNA and latent print expert, and the two exhibits are
17	stipulated to. It's State's 232 and State's 230.
18	THE COURT: Sounds good.
19	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, actually, one quick
20	thing from the defense. I did e-mail Your Honor's law clerk the
21	proposed jury instructions from the defense, both with and without
22	citations.
23	THE COURT: Cool. Thank you.
24	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I want to apologize to the Court,
25	when I e-mailed them, something formatting-wise, maybe a couple
	4
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	of returns on one to bring the
2	THE COURT: Oh.
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: It was a little bit of formatting. I
4	just want to apologize.
5	THE COURT: No worries. We'll format it. We'll get it.
6	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: I appreciate it.
7	THE COURT: All right.
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
9	THE COURT: Yeah.
10	Okay. Bring them in, please. Thank you.
11	[Jury reconvened at 1:14 p.m.]
12	THE COURT: All right. Good afternoon, ladies and
13	gentlemen. Welcome back. We are on the record in C-345584-1,
14	State of Nevada versus Ted Michael Donko. Mr. Donko is here,
15	present, with both of his attorneys, Mr. Shaygan and Mr. Hauser.
16	Both deputy district attorneys are also present, Ms. Rose Goodman
17	as well as Mr. Lexis.
18	State, next witness?
19	MR. LEXIS: State calls Allison Rubino.
20	THE COURT: Okay. And I should also put on the record,
21	do both parties stipulate to the presence of the jury?
22	MR. LEXIS: Yes, Your Honor.
23	MR. HAUSER: Yes, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Thank you.
25	///
	5
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 632

1	ALLISON RUBINO,		
2	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as		
3	follows:]		
4	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state		
5	your complete name, spelling both your first and last name for the		
6	record.		
7	THE WITNESS: My name is Allison Rubino, A-L-L-I-S-O-N,		
8	R-U-B-I-N-O.		
9	THE CLERK: Thank you.		
10	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
11	BY MR. LEXIS:		
12	Q Where do you work, ma'am?		
13	A I am a forensic scientist in the biology DNA detail of the		
14	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Forensic Laboratory.		
15	Q And how long have you worked there?		
16	A I've been there since January of 2014, so just over six		
17	years now.		
18	Q Can you tell the jury about your training and experience,		
19	on how you got there?		
20	A I have for my education, I have a Bachelor's of Science		
21	and Biochemistry from the University of Scranton in Pennsylvania.		
22	And I have a Master's of Science and Forensic Science from the		
23	University of New Haven in Connecticut.		
24	Prior to working here in Las Vegas, I was a forensic		
25	scientist at the Armed Forces DNA Identification Laboratory in		
	6		
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4

Dover, Delaware. I was there for about a year and a half. And
 before that, I was a research associate and forensic scientist at the
 Suffolk County Crime Laboratory in Hauppauge, New York.

When I got here to Las Vegas, before I became an analyst, 4 5 I went through a rigorous training program that just involved working all the samples that we would routinely encounter in the 6 7 field and do the work that's in association with our procedures and protocols at the lab. That training also involved a series of written 8 9 and oral exams and culminated at the end, you -- a mock case, a mock competency case. And that also involved a mock court, 10 11 before being released to independent case work.

12

Q

Can you explain to the jury what is DNA?

A DNA, it stands for deoxyribonucleic acid. It's a compound
that's found in nearly every cell within our body. And it contains all
of the information that make us into the individuals that we are,
from our hair color, our eye color, numbers of fingers and toes we
have, the size of our organs, things like that.

Our DNA is inherited, which means we get half of our
DNA from our mother and half of our DNA from our father. No two
people are really known to have the same DNA with the exception
of identical twins, identical triplets, identical siblings, things like
that.

23

Q How is DNA analysis performed?

A So the first step in the DNA process is extraction. And that just means we're isolating the DNA from all of the other stuff

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

7

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 3 of 4

within the sample. So let's say, for example, we have a swab and
we're trying to remove the DNA from a swab. We want to take the
DNA from all of the other cellular material we don't need. And we
also want to get it off of the swab. So we're trying to end the
process with just the DNA.

Once we've isolated it, we do what's called a
quantification process. And that was simply just finding out how
much DNA is present in that sample. We then take a portion of that
sample and put it in something like a DNA copy machine, where
we'll make millions and millions of copies of different parts of that
DNA.

12 It then gets put into an instrument and it goes through this
instrument and crosses through this little window that has a camera
attached to it. And that camera's going to take little snapshots of all
the little pieces of DNA as they travel. All of those little snapshots
get compiled into a software program and that software program
generates kind of a chart that we look at and that we see at the end
as a DNA profile that we use for interpretation.

¹⁹ Q Can you talk about some of the factors that come into play
 ²⁰ when leaving DNA behind?

A So if we're talking about leaving DNA behind, one thing is
 the source of DNA. Some sources of DNA -- some sources are
 better source -- are better for DNA than others. Body fluids are, for
 example, blood, semen, saliva, things like that.

25

The other type of DNA sometimes we encounter routinely

8

1	or people talk about is called touch DNA or transfer DNA. And			
2	that's something that occurs when someone comes into contact			
3	with som	neone or something else. So, for example, opening the		
4	door to y	our house and turning the doorknob, potentially you could		
5	be leavir	ng DNA behind there. Or something like your clothing. So		
6	as you si	it, you have your collar that rubs up against your neck, your		
7	cuffs tha	t rub against your forearms, you could be leaving DNA		
8	behind tl	here too.		
9	٥	So I've been up here touching this podium today; is it		
10	possible	possible for me to leave behind a viable amount of DNA for you to		
11	analyze?			
12	А	It's possible.		
13	٥	Okay. Is it also possible for me not to leave a viable		
14	amount	of DNA on this podium for you to test?		
15	А	That's also possible.		
16	Q	So it depends?		
17	А	Correct.		
18	Q	lt's no guarantee?		
19	А	Correct.		
20	٥	Can you explain what a single source profile is as		
21	opposed	to a mixture?		
22	А	So, generally, when we're looking at evidence samples,		
23	we first want to determine how many people could be in this			
24	profile. I	f we call something single source, that means it's one		
25	person.	One person contributed to that sample. If we deem		
		9		
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		

something as mixture, that means more than one person is a part of this DNA profile.

Q How about a contributor, what does that mean?
 A A contributor are just the number of people. So when I report out a certain number of contributors to a DNA profile, if I say there's one contributor, that means it's a single source profile. If I use any other number, 2, 3, 4, that means it's a mixture DNA profile.

8 Q And again, ma'am, you can't say for sure that just one
9 person touched it? If you come back with the one contributor, you
10 can't say for sure one person touched it; it could be more. It just
11 means that person -- those other people didn't leave a viable
12 amount of DNA behind on that article?

A Based on that profile, I can only determine the most likely
 number of contributors to a profile.

15 0 Okay. Can you explain what a reference standard is? 16 Α A reference standard is a sample of DNA that has a known 17 source. So it comes in a package that is documented with an 18 individual's name, so that way when any comparisons, if they can 19 be made to any evidence samples, we have a direct documentation 20 that this particular sample came from this particular person that we 21 can use for comparisons.

Q The case that you were subpoenaed to be here on today,
 with Event Number 19100002219, were you -- was there a standard
 produced?

25 A

Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

1	Q	And was that one Ted Donko?		
2	А	Yes.		
3	Q	Now, were you able to perform some data analysis on a		
4	red shir	t in order to determine if DNA was found?		
5	А	Yes.		
6	Q	Okay. And what were your conclusions?		
7	А	So for this particular item, the red shirt, it was a swabbing		
8	from the	e interior neckline and the armpit areas. And I obtained a		
9	mixture	mixture DNA profile that I deemed to be of two contributors. At		
10	least one of those contributors was male.			
11	٥	Okay. And were you able to have any results with regards		
12	to Ted Donko?			
13	A	Yeah.		
14	Q	The reference standard?		
15	A	Yes. Ted Donko was deemed as individually included as a		
16	part of t	his mixture DNA profile.		
17	Q	And can you talk about the probability?		
18	A	So when we establish that someone's individually		
19	include	d, we also report out a statistical probability. So the		
20	probability of observing this mixture DNA profile is at least 13.6			
21	octillion times more likely if the DNA profile originated from Ted			
22	Donko and one unknown random contributor than if it originated			
23	from two unknown random contributors.			
24	Q	Ma'am, I'm showing you State's 233; do you recognize		
25	this doc	ument, ma'am?		
		11		

A Yes.		
Q Okay. Let's focus in first on the lab item number, 10		
and 10.1. Again, at the top here, we're dealing with a red shirt,		
correct?		
A Yes.		
Q And particularly swabbing the inner neck area and inner		
armpit area		
A Yes.		
Q correct? And I take it from your initial comments earlier		
that would probably be a good area to swab due to somebody		
sweating?		
A Yes. We think about, like, a t-shirt, it's really rubbing up		
against your collar and neck area really well. Also, the armpit is		
rubbing up against your inner arm, kind of your side, and just like		
normal sweating during the day. Sweat is a good vehicle for skin		
cells, so we deem those sometimes as really good spots if we want		
to look for someone who may have worn a particular item.		
O Okay. And then, again, as you stated earlier, the next		
item, ma'am, on this sheet is, basically, your reference standard		
was for a Ted Donko, correct?		
A Yes.		
Q Okay. Let's move down to your conclusions.		
Again, Lab Item 11 was your DNA profile of Ted Donko.		
Then moving let me zoom in down to Lab Item 10.1,		
which is a swabbing of the inner neck area or inner armpit area of		
12		

1	the red shirt. Number of contributors, you put two, at least one		
2	male; can you explain that?		
3	A So I like I said before, that DNA profile I deemed as a		
4	mixture of two contributors. When we talk about a male		
5	contributor being present, at the locations that we test for, there are		
6	two that two locations that can give us indications of a male		
7	being present. One is a location called a amelogenin, and it's a sex		
8	determining location.		
9	There are only two options. XX is a female, and an XY is		
10	a male. So when there is a Y present at that location, for us, that's		
11	indication that at least one male is there.		
12	A second location that we can look at is a male specific		
13	location. And if there's a peak there, that also gives us the notion		
14	that a male is present.		
15	Q Okay. So on this one, you put two that talk about		
16	there's two viable amounts of DNA on this shirt?		
17	A Two contributors, yes.		
18	Q Can you go down to proximate mixture proportions; what		
19	are we talking about there?		
20	A So when we so when we're breaking down the DNA		
21	profile, when I'm putting it through an interpretation software, it		
22	gives us the approximate, I guess, a numerical association as to		
23	how much of DNA is from one contributor and how much of DNA is		
24	from another contributor, kind of on a percentage. And that really		
25	is just a reflection of that profile as a whole.		
	13		

1		So in this particular item, the it was deemed that one
2	contrib	utor had 99 percent of it, and one contributor had 1 percent
3	of it.	
4	۵	Okay. And do you know which one had the 99 one and
5	which c	one has the 1?
6	А	Yes.
7	۵	Okay. How?
8	А	l know just from
9	Q	Okay. So which one?
10	А	knowing the case.
11	Q	Which one?
12	А	Ted Donko is the 99 percent.
13	Q	Okay. And again, let's go to the last line where it says:
14	Individu	ual included, Ted Donko, which you said as far as a mixture
15	is he wa	as the 91 99, the other individual as being the 1. And you
16	said 13.	.8 octillion?
17	A	13.6.
18	Q	Sorry, point-6. And that's a 10 basically 27 zeroes?
19	A	Yes. So if you were to move that decimal place over one,
20	you wo	uld have 136 followed by 26 zeroes.
21	Q	Okay. And lastly, this is it, ma'am, can you just read the
22	part of	that sentence right there, explain it to us afterward?
23	A	Okay. The probability of observing this mixture DNA
24	profile	is at least 13.6 octillion times more likely if it originated from
25	Ted Do	nko and one unknown random contributor than if it
		14
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1 originated from two unknown random contributors.

So the statistic that we used, it's called a likelihood ratio.
And this likelihood ration compares two different conclusions that
you could have for this DNA profile. So on the one hand, the one
conclusion is that this is a mixture of Ted Donko and one unknown
random contributor. The other conclusion is that it's two unknown
random contributors in a population.

And what it is, is a mathematical comparison. So kind of 8 like a fraction. You have one number on top, one number on the 9 10 bottom. And so one conclusion goes on the top, one conclusion 11 goes on the bottom. And the results of that is that likelihood ratio. 12 MR. LEXIS: No further questions, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Mr. Hauser. 14 MR. HAUSER: Thank you. **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 15 16 BY MR. HAUSER:

- ⁶ || BY MR. HAUSER:
- 17 Q Good afternoon.
- 18 A Good afternoon.
- ¹⁹ Q Just a couple of questions for you. Did you say 27 zeroes?
- 20 A 26.
- 21 Q 26, I'm sorry. Seems like a lot of zeroes.
- 22 A Yes.
 - Q So you're saying the odds are pretty good that's Ted's
- 24 DNA on the shirt?
- 25 A

23

15

I'm saying that the probability of observing the DNA

1	profile is 13.6 octillion times more likely if it originated from Ted			
2	Donko and one unknown random contributor than if it originated			
3	from tw	from two unknown random contributors.		
4	٥	Sure. So you found at least one other source of DNA on		
5	that shi	rt?		
6	A	Based on my interpretation, there was one other		
7	contribu	utor.		
8	٥	And that contributor also had the DNA in the neck or the		
9	armpit a	area, right?		
10	A	In that sample, yes.		
11	٥	And the because those are the areas you tested?		
12	A	Correct.		
13	٥	Those are good areas to find DNA?		
14	A	Correct.		
15	٥	DNA's not the only test you could run on a shirt like this,		
16	right?			
17	A	Correct.		
18	٥	You could test it for gunshot residue?		
19	A	From the DNA standpoint, we wouldn't. For us, when it		
20	when we're looking at a particular item, in our request we're given			
21	some information as to maybe what someone's looking for,			
22	whether it's wearer, if it's an individual involved in a case's shirt,			
23	someone's bleeding; we can do all of those biologically related			
24	testing and DNA analysis. Gunshot residue is out of the purview of			
25	my wor	k.		
		16		

1	٥	You know what, that's my fault. Let me clarify that: It is
2	possible	e to test a shirt for gunshot residue even if that's not
3	somethi	ing you personally would do?
4	A	lt's possible.
5	Q	Do you have any idea if it was done in this case?
6	A	l do not.
7	Q	You were just there for DNA?
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	And we're not able to identify that other contributor,
0	right?	
1	A	No other reference standard was requested for this case.
2	Q	Of course. And you could only deal with what you're
3	given?	
1	A	Correct.
5	Q	You weren't able to narrow down that unknown
3	contribu	itor to any particular race or gender?
7	A	We don't do that, no.
8	Q	So it's possible that that other contributor could be a
9	Hispanio	c man?
b	A	l would have no idea.
1	Q	And so to be fair, we can't rule it out, right?
2	A	Correct.
3	٥	Thank you very much, ma'am.
1		MR. HAUSER: I have nothing further at this time, Your
5	Honor.	
		17
		nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 64

1	THE COURT: Okay. Anything on redirect?			
2	MR. LEXIS: Thank you. Real briefly, Your Honor.			
3	REDIRECT EXAMINATION			
4	BY MR. LEXIS:			
5	Q Ma'am, again, Defense counsel talks about contributors.	ı		
6	That mixture profile was out of 100, 99 to 1, correct?			
7	A Correct.			
8	Q 99 being Ted Donko?			
9	A He was associated with that contributor, yes.			
10	MR. LEXIS: Nothing further.			
11	THE COURT: Anything based on that?			
12	MR. HAUSER: No, thank you.			
13	Oh, I'm sorry. Brief indulgence, Judge.			
14	[Pause in proceedings.]			
15	MR. HAUSER: Nothing further, Your Honor.			
16	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, do any members o	f		
17	the jury have any questions for Ms. Rubino? Showing no hands.			
18	Ms. Rubino, you're excused from your subpoena. Just			
19	please don't share your testimony with anyone else involved in th	ie		
20	case.			
21	THE WITNESS: Thank you.			
22	THE COURT: State, next witness?			
23	MS. GOODMAN: State calls Kathryn Aoyama.			
24	///			
25	///			
	18			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4	45		

1	KATHRYN AOYAMA,		
2	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as		
3	follows:]		
4	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state		
5	your complete name, spelling both your first and last name for the		
6	record.		
7	THE WITNESS: Kathryn Aoyama, K-A-T-H-R-Y-N,		
8	A-O-Y-A-M-A.		
9	THE CLERK: Thank you.		
10	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
11	BY MS. GOODMAN:		
12	Q Good afternoon. Where and how are you employed?		
13	A I'm employed by the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police		
14	Department, specifically in the forensic laboratory, as a forensic		
15	scientist.		
16	Q Okay. And how long have you been employed as a		
17	forensic scientist?		
18	A Approximately or nearly 13 years. It'll be 13 years in		
19	May. Or not May, but March.		
20	Q And this is a latent print section?		
21	A Yes. That is the only forensic work that I've done.		
22	O Okay. And what is your training and experience as it		
23	relates to latent print examination?		
24	A I successfully complete a year-and-a-half training program		
25	in which I was taught different aspects of latent print comparisons		
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		

1	and development. I we are competency tested along the way.		
2	And until we're finally released to do case work under the		
3	supervision of a seasoned analyst. And I have been doing		
4	independent case work for approximately 10, 11 11 and a half		
5	years, maybe.		
6	Q Fair enough.		
7	A Can't do math.		
8	Q All right. As a forensic scientist in the latent print unit,		
9	what are your duties?		
10	A I analyze latent lift cards that are submitted by personnel		
11	in the field. So our crime scene analysts, patrol service		
12	representatives, anyone who goes out and dusts and collects for		
13	searching for comparable latent prints. And if I find comparable		
14	latent prints on those lift cards, I proceed to compare them to		
15	known individuals that I'm asked to compare.		
16	And in cases where there are there was evidence		
17	impounded, I've also been trained in the development and recovery		
18	of pardon me, the development and recovery of latent prints		
19	when I process items of evidence.		
20	And in those cases where latent print cards are submitted,		
21	but there are no persons of interest, then we can also utilize AFIS,		
22	the Automated Fingerprint Identification System, which is just a		
23	database of known finger and palm prints, in an attempt to identify		
24	those latent prints and provide investigative leads for our		
25	detectives.		
	20		

Q Okay. And do you do any testing or training to stay 2 current with your current job?

3 Α We're proficiency tested yearly. So an external company sends us a test in which they provide us latent prints and known 4 5 prints. And it's -- and we have to compare those and either identify 6 or exclude them as the source of those latent prints. So we go 7 through that testing yearly.

Q Okay.

1

8

Α And we also attend conferences and do some trainings 9 10 throughout the year.

11 And have you testified previously in Clark County in the 0 12 area of latent prints or fingerprint examination?

Α I have. I have testified over 50 times in Clark County in 13 14 grand jury justice court, district courts, and also federally, in the federal district court. 15

16 0 Okay. Now, would you please explain to us what the 17 definition of a latent print is?

18 Α So a little bit of background. If you look at your hands, 19 you'll notice that on the palm side of your hands, your skin is 20 textured. There are fine lines, creases as you open and close your hands, those heavier lines are known as creases, where your hands 21 22 bend. And we refer to those lines as friction ridges. So those 23 friction ridges, well, you can follow along and they either bifurcate, 24 like a split in the road, so they split in two, or they can end. So we 25 refer to those as bifurcations and ridge endings.

21

And that relationship of those minutiae and the ridge flow is what allows us to compare latent prints to known prints. So when I'm referring to a latent print, we're talking about an unintentional transfer of the information that's on the palm side of your hand, from the base of your palm to the tips of your fingers, onto another surface.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 And we commonly refer to latent prints as those prints where you don't know the source, and how much of that 8 robustness, how much information is actually transferred depends 9 10 on a lot of factors, like how much residue, what the environmental 11 conditions are and such. So it's basically a latent print is an 12 unintentional transfer of that information from your hands. You 13 also have friction ridge skin on the soles of your feet. So it's that 14 transfer of information by way of residue, oils, whatever medium 15 might be on your hands or feet, onto another surface.

And it's called latent because it's, at first glance, unseen
by the naked eye. But then with chemical or powder processing, it
becomes visible.

¹⁹ Q You touched on it a little bit, but how does this differ from
 ²⁰ known or exemplar prints?

A So when I refer to known or exemplar print, it is a
 recording of the friction ridge skin, hands or feet, where the identity
 of the person donating those prints are known.

Q Okay. Now, will you leave a print on anything that you
touch?

22

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Α Not necessarily. I started to explain earlier that the 1 2 amount of information transferred onto another surface is very 3 dependent on different factors. The first being how receptive is that surface. So I touched my clothes in several places while getting 4 5 dressed today for court. And if I chemically process my clothes, I probably won't find a lot of latent prints to compare to even my 6 7 own fingerprints, because the cloth itself is very porous. There's a tight weave, so maybe if I had a substance on my fingers to -- a 8 heavy amount of substance to transfer onto my clothing, I might be 9 10 able to develop, but it is unlikely.

And likewise, a smooth, nonporous surface, like a drinking
glass, is a more receptive surface. It doesn't soak into the material,
it stays on the surface. And, again, depending on how much
residue is present is how much information will transfer onto that
surface.

16 It also depends on the size of the surface itself. If I touch a
17 paperclip all day long, because it's very small and the surface itself
18 is tiny, even if I do leave some residue on the paperclip, it wouldn't
19 be enough information to identify or exclude anyone as having left
20 that information on the paperclip.

And environmental factors do factor in. We have some pretty torrential rainstorms when it does rain, so if you touch the outside of your car when you get in that car, and it starts to rain, and you had a good amount of residue on your hands, you may have transferred a print. But when that torrential rainfall starts, it

23

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

may just wash it away. So it just clearly depends on several different factors.

1

2

3

4

Q Okay. Now, on the occasion that you do leave a latent print behind on a surface, will it always be comparable?

5 Α No. Like I said, how you touch a surface, because your hand -- your skin is very elastic and you're able to mould it onto 6 7 another surface, if I touch the tip of my finger to the surface of this desk, I may transfer some friction ridge detail. But, say, when I 8 powdered and lifted it, I only had three straight lines. Then that 9 would not be enough information. A latent print is present, but 10 11 that's not enough information to compare and render a conclusion 12 of identification or exclusion.

Q Okay. So if the latent print is suitable for comparison,
 what does that exactly mean?

15 Α It means that there's enough information present in the 16 latent print that allows me to compare that to a known individual. 17 So if it's a finger of those specific details, the ridge endings, 18 bifurcations, in the latent print that are located where I would 19 expect to see them in the known, is how I conduct those 20 comparisons side by side. And then if that information is not there, 21 then I can exclude them. If it is there, I investigate further, looking for more minutiae to either come to a determination of 22 identification of exclude -- exclusion. 23

Q Okay. So how do you go about comparing a latent print
 with exemplar print?

24

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 3 of 4

A So the latent prints, again, I'm evaluating those lift cards that are submitted for comparable -- comparison quality latent prints. And then taking known prints, so either those known prints that were collected by the crime scene analysts or that are in our database that we have access to, I can print those out and then a side-by-side comparison, looking for those minutiae in a specific area and where I would expect to see them in the known print.

Q Okay. Now, let's talk about this event that you're
 subpoenaed here for today. In this case, under
 Event 19100002219, you were ultimately asked to compare known

individuals to a submitted latent print; is that correct?

11

12 Α No. In this case, there were no known subjects to 13 compare in this case. So we were asked to do administrative AFIS, 14 which is the workflow where we have no subjects to compare, so 15 we're looking for those higher quality prints to search our AFIS 16 databases. Because when we search AFIS, the Automated 17 Fingerprint Identification System, again, it is a database of known 18 finger and palm prints. And it's like doing, like, say -- it's like doing 19 a Google search for a blue truck; you'll get a better candidate list of 20 your search the more information you have and you -- the more 21 you present it in a cohesive manner.

So I'm not looking for minutiae all over the print; I'm
looking for a subsection of minutiae that are in a cohesive area to
search the database. And the more cohesive area, the more
minutiae, the more refined my candidate list will be.

25

So it's like Google searching a blue truck. You can Google 2 search blue truck and you may not get anything of what you wanted in the first hundred candidates of the list. But the more 3 specific you are, 2012, blue Toyota Tundra, two door, flatbed with a 5 cover, you're going to get a better candidate list.

Okay. So in the administrative AFIS, what's -- you -- and 6 Q 7 you touched a little bit on it, but what's the exact workflow of that type of case? 8

Α So in that workflow, there are no subjects, no persons of 9 interest, to compare. So we scan through the lift cards that were 10 11 submitted to the laboratory. And I'm looking for those higher 12 quality prints, prints where there's not a whole lot of distortion or 13 movement or smudging. So we're looking for those higher quality 14 clear prints that we can search through a database to make the 15 search more effective. Because you can search anything in AFIS, as 16 long as you have three minutiae, but it's not going to be a very 17 effective search.

18 0 Okay. Now, if you find potential matches, what are the 19 next steps?

20 Α If, in the candidate list, I find a potential match, it gives me 21 an identification number that I print the known exemplars from, and 22 then compare the finger it thinks is a potential match to the latent 23 print. And then make a determination of identification, and then I'll 24 issue a report.

25

1

4

0 Okay. Now, before you actually issue a report, are there

26

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1		any reviews in your work that take place prior?
---	--	---

A Any identifications or exclusions that are determined by the analysts and reported out, they're reviewed by another analyst that is trained to competency. And so they review, making sure you followed all the SOPs, making your identifications or exclusions are sound.

7 Q Okay. And in this case, you did, in fact, issue a report; is
8 that correct?

A I did.

9

12

13

10 Q Okay. I'm going to show you State's 232; is that the report
11 that you issued in this case?

A It is.

Q Okay. And what was your determination?

A Of the nine lift cards that were submitted to the
laboratory, there was only one lift card that had an AFIS quality
print on it. And you'll see, it says Q8. As part of our workflow, we
open up the packet, make sure that if there are -- it says that there
are nine lift cards in it, then there are nine lift cards in the package.
And then I number and initial each lift card.

So in this case, there were nine lift cards. They were -- I
initialed and labeled them Q1 through Q9. But Q8 was the only lift
card that had an AFIS quality print on it, the higher quality prints
that I was speaking about before. And it was determined that when
I searched the database, the --

25

THE COURT: I'm so sorry. I don't mean to interrupt.

654

27

1	But would you mind coming for a second, all of you.	
2	MS. GOODMAN: Okay.	
3	THE COURT: And would you mind bringing the card.	
4	MS. GOODMAN: Yes.	
5	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]	
6	THE COURT: It says the only known prints are archived of	
7	the [indiscernible] 2016 known.	
8	MR. HAUSER: It's a lot.	
9	MS. GOODMAN: Yeah.	
10	THE COURT: So, I mean, if you guys are okay with it, it's	
11	fine. Otherwise, you're going to have to doctor it.	
12	MS. GOODMAN: I need to bring in and I won't put it	
13	back up there.	
14	THE COURT: Okay.	
15	MS. GOODMAN: And we can redact	
16	THE COURT: I just caught it	
17	MR. HAUSER: Just redact that line.	
18	THE COURT: [indiscernible], you know what I mean?	
19	MS. GOODMAN: Yeah.	
20	THE COURT: It's low on the [indiscernible]. But I	
21	[indiscernible].	
22	MR. HAUSER: No, I agree. We can redact that line and	
23	then I don't think she's going to she's done this before.	
24	THE COURT: Okay. She's okay. All right. So you'll	
25	figure out the [indiscernible] and just don't put [indiscernible].	
	28	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	MR. HAUSER: Okay.
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
3	MR. HAUSER: Sure. Thank you, Judge.
4	[End of bench conference.]
5	BY MS. GOODMAN:
6	Q Sorry. Okay. So you continue from where you left off.
7	A Okay. Are you
8	Q Which is let me refresh my recollection. I believe you
9	were talking about the simple prints. You talked about the Q8,
10	which is what you labeled the card, which is the lift card that was
11	submitted to you and you were going through the process of how it
12	was bagged. Do you want to start from there, maybe?
13	A Sure. So when only one lift card had a an AFIS quality
14	print on it that I could search the database. And I searched the
15	database and came up with a match to the left middle finger of Ted
16	Donko.
17	Q Okay. And the other eight lifts there did not meet the
18	search criteria for AFIS?
19	A The other eight lift cards might have comparison quality
20	prints on them, but not necessarily AFIS quality prints. So we're
21	looking for the higher quality prints that are more they have
22	better clarity, they have it's easy to see which area of the finger or
23	palm it's from, so you know the orientation, you know the source.
24	Just like I was saying before, you could leave an
25	impression of the tip of your finger. Well, say you left an
	29

impression of the tip of your finger above the core and the core just 1 2 being the center of the print. You might just see a rainbow of 3 ridges that bifurcate or end. That's not necessarily the most 4 effective latent print to search in the AFIS database. You could 5 search it, but it may not be the most effective use of the tools. It's 6 just like using Google to search for a blue truck when you have 7 something specific in mind. 0 Okay. And in this specific case, there was that second 8 reviewer: is that correct? 9 10 Α Yes. 11 Q Okay. 12 Α My work is technically reviewed. So it goes through verification of any identifications or exclusions and also a review of 13 14 my -- how I proceeded in the case, if I followed all of our operating 15 procedures. And then it's administratively reviewed for grammar 16 and such. 17 Q All right. Thank you for your testimony today. 18 MS. GOODMAN: I'll pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Hauser. 19 20 MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Judge. **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 21 22 BY MR. HAUSER: 0 Good afternoon. 23

A Good afternoon.

24

25

Q Just a couple of follow-up questions about the fingerprint

30

1	analysis	s you conducted. They tried to give you latent prints from a	
2	variety of areas on the car in this case, correct?		
3	A	I don't know specifically where all the other lift cards are	
4	from, b	ecause the only one I document is the one that has the AFIS	
5	quality	print on it.	
6	۵	Got it. But had there been an AFIS quality print anywhere	
7	else, yo	ou would have documented those?	
8	A	Yes, I would have.	
9	۵	Okay. So any other fingerprints in the case, we don't	
10	know w	here those would have come from?	
11	A	I'm unaware of where they might be. Because, again, the	
12	only do	cumentation I do is the location of the lift card from where	
13	l'm repo	orting. So that's the Ω 8 was the only lift card I reported	
14	on, and	therefore that's the only information that I have.	
15	۵	Got it. So you weren't able to test and you may say you	
16	don't kr	now any fingerprints from the car doors in this case?	
17	A	No. There might be comparable prints, but I did not do	
18	any ana	alysis on any other fingerprints or palm prints in the case	
19	that mig	ght	
20	۵	Nothing off of bullet casings or unfired bullets?	
21	A	No. As a lab policy, the latent print unit does not do	
22	analysis	s on bullets or fired cases.	
23	۵	So we have no idea if a Hispanic male left any other	
24	fingerp	rints in this case?	
25	A	The only thing I can testify to is the identification that I $^{\mbox{31}}$	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	made in	this case.
2	٥	Certainly. And that was from one print that you found,
3	right?	
4	А	Correct.
5	٥	Or that was collected for you?
6	А	Yes.
7	٥	And that fingerprint was on a license plate, right?
8	А	Yes.
9	٥	And that license plate wasn't on the back of the car, right?
10	А	I believe it was found between the seat and the center
11	console.	
12	٥	Right. It was between the driver seat and the center
13	console,	tucked inside, right?
14	А	According to the crime scene analyst, yes.
15	٥	l appreciate your time today.
16		MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Your Honor. I have nothing
17	further.	
18		THE COURT: Redirect?
19		MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.
20		THE COURT: Ma'am, thank you so much for your
21	testimor	ny today.
22		Do any members of the jury have any questions?
23		Can the parties approach, please.
24		[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
25		MR. LEXIS: Okay.
		32
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 659

1	MR. HAUSER: Yeah.	
2	MR. LEXIS: It's fine.	
3	THE COURT: Okay.	
4	[End of bench conference.]	
5	THE COURT: Ma'am, is there any sort of probability	
6	related to how likely the match is?	
7	THE WITNESS: No. We don't have a model currently that	
8	we can use to give probability statements like they do in DNA.	
9	THE COURT: State, follow-up?	
10	MS. GOODMAN: Just briefly, Your Honor.	
11	FURTHER EXAMINATION	
12	BY MS. GOODMAN:	
13	Q Can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury	
14	how unique a fingerprint is?	
15	A So when I was explaining about the friction ridges, the	
16	ridge endings, bifurcation, and that how they relate to each other,	
17	it's those features that collectively appear from the base of your	
18	palms to your fingertips, soles of your feet from your toes to your	
19	heels. And what you possess is highly discriminating. And it	
20	what it's what differentiates, actually, twins from each other.	
21	Because twins may have the same DNA, but they have different	
22	finger and palm prints.	
23	And that information that you have, that you carry around	
24	with yourself all day long, that doesn't change unless there's some	
25	sort of disease or permanent injury. Like I tried to cut my finger, so	
	33	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4

1	I cut it deep enough to where when it healed, there's a void or a	
2	scar where it used to be all connected, nice and pretty. So that void	
3	or that scar is now a permanent part of my record.	
4	MS. GOODMAN: Nothing else, Your Honor. Thank you.	
5	THE COURT: Mr. Hauser?	
6	MR. HAUSER: Just one, just to follow-up.	
7	THE COURT: Okay.	
8	FURTHER EXAMINATION	
9	BY MR. HAUSER:	
10	Q Ma'am, I just wanted to reiterate, that was a no there's	
11	no way to tell us the probability of a match?	
12	A No, there's not. We currently do not have a model that we	
13	can use to generate a probability.	
14	Q Okay. I appreciate it.	
15	MR. HAUSER: Nothing further, Your Honor.	
16	THE COURT: Anything else from the jury?	
17	All right. Ma'am, you're excused from your subpoena.	
18	Please don't share your testimony with anyone else involved with	
19	the case. And you're excused. Thank you.	
20	State?	
21	MS. GOODMAN: State calls Fernando Espinoza.	
22	FERNANDO ESPINOZA,	
23	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as	
24	follows:]	
25	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 661	

your complete name, spelling both your first and last name for the
record.
THE WITNESS: Fernando Espinoza.
THE CLERK: Can you spell that for us, sir?
THE WITNESS: F-E-R-N-A-N-D-O.
THE CLERK: Last name?
THE WITNESS: E-S-P-I-N-O-Z-A.
THE CLERK: Thank you.
THE COURT: Mr. Espinoza, good afternoon, sir. Would
you mind pulling up just a little bit closer? That black box in front
of you is a microphone. And so if you could talk a little bit louder,
and that way it'll pick up. Okay? Thank you, sir.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. GOODMAN:
Q Good afternoon, Mr. Espinoza. I'm going to get
something a little bit personal out of the way first, okay? You were
convicted of attempt larceny from a person on April 21st, 2010; is
that correct?
A Correct.
Q Okay. I'm going to cut to the chase, okay? Did you get
shot on October 1st, 2019?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And where did you get shot?
A My abdomen and my hand.
Q Okay. Do you remember what you were doing at right 35

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 3 of 4

1	before y	/ou got shot?
2	A	Moving some furniture.
3	Q	Okay. And did you have your brother's Ford white pickup
4	truck?	
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. Do you remember what happened right before you
7	got sho	t?
8	A	Well, I just seen some people I was talking to, helping.
9	They we	ere I just seen them arguing and that's about it, really.
10	Q	Okay. Was the argument violent?
11	A	No.
12	Q	Okay. Did you feel anything right before you got shot?
13	A	Just, like, somebody pushed me or something.
14	Q	Okay. Do you know if that was a human that even pushed
15	you?	
16	А	No.
17	Q	You don't know? Do you know who pushed you?
18	А	No.
19	Q	Could that have been a bullet that pushed you?
20	А	Maybe.
21	Q	Okay. Do you remember what happened after you got
22	shot?	
23	А	No, not really.
24	Q	Do you remember waking up in the hospital?
25	А	Yeah.
		36
	SI	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 663

Q	Okay. How long were you in the hospital for?
A	From October to, like, November.
Q	Okay. And I see that you have something on your wrist
and you	ur arm. Can you hold your right arm up for the ladies and
gentlem	nen of the jury.
	MS. GOODMAN: And just for the record, Your Honor, the
witness	is holding his right arm, it appears to be bandaged.
Q	What is that bandage from?
A	From the bullet wound.
Q	Okay. Did you just have surgery on that?
A	Yeah.
Q	Okay. Do you have any scarring underneath that?
A	Yeah.
Q	Okay. Can you kind of turn your hand to show the ladies
and ger	ntlemen of the jury, palm out, if you can. Can you even raise
it that h	igh?
	MS. GOODMAN: I'm sorry, Your Honor.
Q	And can you lift back your bandage can
	MS. GOODMAN: And, Your Honor, may I approach the
witness	?
	THE COURT: Yeah.
BY MS.	GOODMAN:
Q	Okay. So it appears that there's a scar from the middle of
your ha	nd down to the bottom of your the top of your wrist?
A	Yeah.
	37
S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 664
	A Q and you gentlen witness Q A Q A Q A Q and gen it that h Q witness BY MS. Q your ha A

1	٥	Okay. Thank you, Mr. Espinoza.
2		Now, you also got shot in your abdomen; is that correct?
3	А	Yeah.
4	Q	Okay. Do you have scars from that?
5	А	[No audible response.]
6	٥	Okay.
7	А	Yeah.
8	٥	And where are your scars?
9	А	In my stomach.
10	Q	Okay. And I hate to do this to you, but can you stand up
11	and sho	w the ladies and gentlemen of the jury those scars?
12	А	[Witness complies.]
13		MS. GOODMAN: And, Your Honor, just for the record,
14	there is	he's pointing to the left side of his abdomen.
15	Q	And you have another one on your right side?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Okay.
18		MS. GOODMAN: And, Your Honor, just for the record, the
19	witness	is lifting up his shirt to show the right side of his abdomen
20	to the ju	iry.
21		THE COURT: Okay.
22	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
23	Q	Okay. Mr. Espinoza, do you recall talking to the detectives
24	at the hospital?	
25	A	No.
		38
	SI	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 665

1	Q	Okay. Do you recall talking to them about this incident?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Okay. Do you before you were shot, do you recall an
4	older To	yota pull up to the house?
5	A	No.
6	Q	Okay. Do you recall the passenger coming out of that
7	Toyota?	
8	А	No.
9	Q	Okay. Do you recall the passenger saying something
10	about Sł	norty?
11	А	No.
12	Q	Do you did you see the person who shot you?
13	А	No.
14	Q	Okay. Now, during this entire process, have you been on
15	painkille	rs and a lot of medication?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Okay. Are you still currently taking that medication?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	And fair to say you don't want to be here testifying to this
20	today?	
21	A	No.
22	Q	Okay.
23		THE COURT: Sorry. It's fair to say to that? Or you don't?
24		THE WITNESS: I don't.
25		THE COURT: You don't.
		39
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 666

1		THE WITNESS: I wasn't going to come.
2		THE COURT: You weren't going to come?
3		THE WITNESS: No.
4		THE COURT: Okay. Sorry. Go ahead.
5		MS. GOODMAN: No, that's okay.
6	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
7	۵	Do you is the only reason why you are here because
8	you we	re under the State subpoena?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Why don't you want to testify today?
11	А	Because, I mean, I wasn't brought up that way. I mean,
12	never b	een in court like this.
13	٥	Okay.
14		MS. GOODMAN: All right. Your Honor, I'll pass the
15	witness.	
16		THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Shaygan.
17		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you.
18		CROSS-EXAMINATION
19	BY MR.	SHAYGAN-FATEMI:
20	Q	How are you, sir?
21	A	Good.
22	٥	I'm going to ask you a few questions this morning or
23	this afte	ernoon, I should say. If you don't understand what I'm
24	asking	you, just let me know and I'll rephrase the question. Okay?
25	A	All right.
		40
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 667

1	٥	On the day you were shot, you were at 56 Linn Lane?
2	А	I don't know the address.
3	Q	You don't remember the address?
4	А	No.
5	Q	You said you were there with some people?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Okay. And did you know a Jonathan Sanchez?
8	A	No.
9	Q	Okay. And you do not remember seeing an older Toyota
10	that day, correct?	
11	А	Correct.
12	Q	And you do not recall seeing Ted Donko on that day,
13	correct?	
14	А	Correct.
15	Q	In fact, the only other time that you've seen Ted Donko is
16	when you came to court on December 18th, correct?	
17	А	Correct.
18	Q	And you were Ms. Rose asked you about going to a
19	hospital after getting shot, correct?	
20	A	What?
21	Q	Forgive me, that was a bad question.
22		You went to the hospital after getting shot, correct?
23	А	Correct.
24	Q	And you do not remember speaking to a detective at the
25	hospital, correct?	
		41
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 668	

1	A Correct.	
2	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, a moment of	
3	indulgence.	
4	Your Honor, we have no further questions. Thank you.	
5	THE COURT: Sure.	
6	Redirect?	
7	MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.	
8	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, any questions from	
9	the jury?	
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, may we briefly	
11	approach?	
12	THE COURT: Sure.	
13	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]	
14	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: My client wants to speak with	
15	us. He is requesting a recess. I don't know if the Court could	
16	accommodate. I just don't want any sort of incidents.	
17	MR. HAUSER: We know it's not convenient.	
18	THE COURT: [Indiscernible] recess again.	
19	MR. HAUSER: I believe he would like new attorneys.	
20	THE COURT: What [indiscernible].	
21	MR. LEXIS: I don't think I'd ever said that, Judge.	
22	THE COURT: Okay.	
23	MR. LEXIS: Mr. Sanchez.	
24	THE COURT RECORDER: I can't hear him.	
25	MR. LEXIS: Chad Lexis. Another witness that was there.	
	42	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 66	9

1	THE COURT: Let's get [indiscernible] question in, then go			
2	on recess.			
3	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Okay. Thank you.			
4	MS. GOODMAN: You want to we can			
5	MR. LEXIS: Let's take care of this witness and then			
6	MS. GOODMAN: No, that's what I mean. We're going to			
7	release this witness and then take a break.			
8	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: That's fine with us.			
9	MS. GOODMAN: Okay.			
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Yeah?			
11	MR. LEXIS: Yeah. Okay.			
12	THE COURT: Stay here, though, for the question.			
13	MS. GOODMAN: No.			
14	THE COURT: No, we have a juror question.			
15	MS. GOODMAN: Oh.			
16	THE COURT: Can I if can I get the question?			
17	MR. HAUSER: I think he'd say I don't know.			
18	MR. LEXIS: Yes.			
19	MR. HAUSER: I think we know the answer.			
20	[End of bench conference.]			
21	THE COURT: All right. Sir, were you facing the area			
22	where the shots came from or was your back towards the shooter?			
23	THE WITNESS: No, I was putting the furniture, facing,			
24	like, towards the street.			
25	THE COURT: So you were if that's the street where the			
	43			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 670			

1	shots came from, you were looking towards the street?			
2	THE WITNESS: I don't know where they came from. I			
3	just I was walking, putting the furniture in the back of the truck.			
4	THE COURT: Okay. But your body was facing and your			
5	body and your face were facing the street, but you're not sure			
6	which way the shots came from; is that right?			
7	THE WITNESS: That's right.			
8	THE COURT: Okay. Any follow-up?			
9	MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.			
10	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Not from the defense, Your			
11	Honor.			
12	THE COURT: Any other further questions? All right.			
13	Sir, thank you for your testimony today, you are excused.			
14	Please do not share your testimony with anyone else involved in			
15	the case.			
16	THE WITNESS: All right.			
17	THE COURT: Thank you.			
18	All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we are going to take a			
19	short recess.			
20	During the recess you're admonished not to talk or			
21	converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject			
22	connected to this trial or read, watch, or listen to any report of or			
23	commentary on the trial of any person connected with this trial by			
24	any medium of information, including, without limitation to			
25	newspapers, television, the Internet, and radio, or form or express			
	44			

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	any opinion on any subject connected with this matter until the			
2	matter is finally submitted to you.			
3	If you could be out front at 2:25, please.			
4	[Jury recessed at 2:12 p.m.]			
5	THE COURT: All right. We are outside the presence of the			
6	jury.			
7	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, a brief moment of			
8	indulgence.			
9	THE COURT: All righty.			
10	We're going to go off.			
11	THE DEFENDANT: May I speak to you for a minute, Miss?			
12	THE COURT: Talk to your attorneys.			
13	THE DEFENDANT: All right.			
14	THE COURT: I'm going to get a drink of water and then			
15	we'll come back.			
16	THE DEFENDANT: Okay.			
17	[Court recessed at 2:13 p.m., until 2:19 p.m.]			
18	[Outside the presence of the jury.]			
19	THE COURT: We are back on the record in C-345584-1,			
20	State of Nevada versus Ted Michael Donko. He is present. All			
21	attorneys present.			
22	MR. HAUSER: I believe Mr. Donko would like to address			
23	the Court about potentially representing himself.			
24	THE COURT: Okay.			
25	THE DEFENDANT: I don't want to represent I just want			
	45			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 672			

1	them to fight for me, Your Honor. They're not bringing up the fact			
2	that he's a gang member, a Hispanic gang member, and that two			
3	Mexicans with no tattoos and no facial hair did the shooting, you			
4	know what I mean? And they're not I feel like they're not I feel			
5	like it's this is getting pushed on for me to get act out in court,			
6	you know, so I could show them that I'm guilty.			
7	THE COURT: Okay.			
8	THE DEFENDANT: And I'm not. They're not asking			
9	questions that I'm asking him to ask.			
10	THE COURT: Okay.			
11	THE DEFENDANT: Okay. I got a whole list here of			
12	questions that I would like them to ask them. Okay?			
13	THE COURT: So just so you know, they can't that man			
14	couldn't have been asked about being a gang member. That's not			
15	allowable by the rule.			
16	THE DEFENDANT: Why am I allowed if I take the stand,			
17	why am I allowed to be asked if I'm a felon?			
18	THE COURT: Well, did you hear him get asked if he was a			
19	felon?			
20	THE DEFENDANT: Yes. Yes, I did.			
21	THE COURT: Okay. So that's different than being a gang			
22	member.			
23	THE DEFENDANT: And another thing, ma'am, if you look			
24	at this my case should have been dismissed a long time ago due			
25	to the simple fact if you look at my lineup picture, okay?			
	46			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 673			

THE COURT: Uh-huh.

-				
2	THE DEFENDANT: It says two Hispanic males with no			
3	tattoos and no facial hair. All these gentlemen have facial hair and			
4	look between the age of 40. Not 20. I'm the only one right here that			
5	looks 20 years old.			
6	THE COURT: Okay. But that's not what we're here			
7	we're here on trial. So we're way past that point. So what we're			
8	talking about now is, is you want your attorneys to do things that			
9	the law doesn't allow them to do. So they can't bring up that he is			
10	a gang member.			
11	THE DEFENDANT: No, I understand that part.			
12	THE COURT: And he said, I didn't see I mean, what that			
13	witness just did, if your attorneys would have poked			
14	THE DEFENDANT: I don't think it's funny			
15	THE COURT: Hold on, my turn.			
16	THE DEFENDANT: that she's laughing, Your Honor. I'm			
17	sorry.			
18	THE COURT: If your attorneys would have poked him,			
19	what happens with people like that is if your attorneys poke them,			
20	he starts to poke back. And you don't want him poking back on			
21	you. So			
22	THE DEFENDANT: What why? I didn't do it.			
23	THE COURT: Okay. But in case he thinks you did, then			
24	so you don't want them poking at him. What he did for you, he			
25	said, I didn't see the guy. I don't know who did this to me. I don't			
	47			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 674			

1 want to be here. What more do you want them to do? 2 THE DEFENDANT: But she also brought up the fact, 3 ma'am, it's because it's -- he's -- because he doesn't want to snitch. 4 So they're bringing it up as if he's doing it because he doesn't want 5 to testify. You know what I mean? It's still him guilt towards me, 6 you know what I mean? And them laughing back and forth, it's, 7 like, this is my life we're talking about. THE COURT: Okay. 8 THE DEFENDANT: You know what I mean? 30-plus years 9 10 in prison, you know what I mean, for something that I didn't do. 11 Okay, yeah, there's DNA on a shirt eight houses down from the 12 crime scene. I have a car in front of my house that's filled with 13 clothes, and my clothes, because my mom kicked me out. 14 THE COURT: Okay. 15 THE DEFENDANT: Okay? They found a license -- a 16 fingerprint. If you check my record, I was working at -- over there 17 by Smiley Road at the Pick A Part. I touch millions of license plates. 18 THE COURT: Okay. But what do you want them to do 19 that they --20 THE DEFENDANT: No fingerprint on the vehicle that did the shooting, there was no firearm. 21 22 THE COURT: Okay. But all of that, we've already established. So what is it you want them to do that they haven't 23 done? 24 25 THE DEFENDANT: It has not been established, ma'am, 48 Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	that there's no firearm. It's not established that I am the nothing			
2	has been established. All is being said is that they're fighting on			
3	their defense harder than they are for mine. And I'm the one that's			
4	supposed to be proven and, you know what I mean, innocent.			
5	THE COURT: All right.			
6	THE DEFENDANT: Where's my how am I going to prove			
7	I'm innocent if there's no questions getting asked on my behalf?			
8	THE COURT: You're not			
9	THE DEFENDANT: You understand what I'm saying?			
10	THE COURT: Not really.			
11	THE DEFENDANT: I got to look, I got millions of			
12	questions here, like, Wes said he has never heard of Shorty. But			
13	earlier in the discovery states that he does, he just didn't want to			
14	say, because he doesn't have problems.			
15	I got all the way from the police report, how could I have			
16	been in that vehicle the day prior to the shooting when that vehicle			
17	was reported 10/1, the day of the shooting, and the guy had the car			
18	till 7:00 a.m.? So how could I have come in that car the day before			
19	the shooting, and the male was Hispanic that owns that car. Just			
20	do you see what I'm saying?			
21	THE COURT: Not really, because who do you want them			
22	to ask those questions to?			
23	THE DEFENDANT: I just want it to be brought up. That's			
24	all. I don't want this to continue going on and nothing be brought			
25	up and me get frustrated in the courtroom, Your Honor.			
	49			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4

THE COURT: Okay. Well, first of all, you're in control of 2 your actions, so not anything that happens, don't say it's pushing 3 you to do something. Because if you act out, there's going to be repercussions. So don't way if they do this, then I'm going to do this. No. 5

1

4

6 THE DEFENDANT: No, I understand. Look, I understand. 7 THE COURT: So here's the thing, you want them to do 8 things that haven't even come up yet. They're not going to bring that up to some guy who doesn't even know what's going on. So 9 10 they're your attorneys. If you wish to represent yourself, I will go 11 through the *Faretta* canvass with you, and I respect that right.

12 But these are your attorneys. So they are in charge of 13 trial. And they are in charge of trial strategy. So they aren't going 14 to ask every question you deem appropriate, because number one, 15 some of those questions aren't allowed by law. And number two, 16 as a trial strategy, it may be smart not to ask some of those 17 questions. So you're just going to have to trust in them. If you 18 don't trust in them, then you have the ability to represent yourself, and that's always up to you. 19

20 THE DEFENDANT: And how does that work, me representing myself? Because I did -- I got eight hours -- I do --21 22 went to the law library, looked up a bunch of stuff about my case. 23 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

THE DEFENDANT: About the facts that they need to have. 24 25 And it's -- at first and in the discovery say a male with red shirt and 50

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial - Part I - Day 3 of 4

1	khaki shorts, then a male with a red shirt with black pants. It's I	
2	shouldn't even I don't even know why I had to have a jury trial. It	
3	should have got thrown out at prelim.	
4	THE COURT: Well, it didn't, though, right? So	
5	THE DEFENDANT: Because of one person saying he's 95	
6	percent sure that I'm the one that did it, but then mixes his story up	
7	throughout the whole discovery.	
8	THE COURT: And I'm sure your attorneys will address	
9	that when that witness gets on the stand. But you want them to do	
10	stuff with a person that isn't even, you know, responsible for any of	
11	that. So when you say how does it work, how it works is I mean,	
12	it's you represent yourself. You work as the attorney. You ask	
13	the questions.	
14	THE DEFENDANT: Can I ask you one question?	
15	THE COURT: Uh-huh.	
16	THE DEFENDANT: This is what I'm obviously not 5-6,	
17	the height of 5-6 and 150 pounds.	
18	THE COURT: Okay.	
19	THE DEFENDANT: Okay. What's the guy, the only one	
20	that pointed me out states that the male that did this shooting	
21	is 5-6, 5-5, 150 pounds.	
22	THE COURT: Okay.	
23	THE DEFENDANT: Okay. I obviously don't wear a 4X	
24	t-shirt. Okay. And there would be GSR on that t-shirt if I fired off	
25	eight rounds.	
	51	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	THE COURT: Okay. Did there was there GSR testing	
2	done?	
3	THE DEFENDANT: No. But why wouldn't there be GSR	
4	testing done?	
5	THE COURT: I think that your attorney brought that up,	
6	right?	
7	THE DEFENDANT: No. They didn't bring up the fact that	
8	there was why wasn't there no GSR. All that was asked, is it	
9	recommended to do it.	
10	THE COURT: Right. But	
11	THE DEFENDANT: This is a attempt murder charge	
12	attempt murder case, ma'am, where a firearm has been discharged.	
13	And I think this is my life we're talking about it I think any any	
14	test should be available to prove my innocence.	
15	THE COURT: Right. And they asked the either the crime	
16	scene analyst or I know they asked the DNA lady in regards to if	
17	that testing was done.	
18	So here's the thing, if you don't like how it's going and	
19	you feel like you could do a better job, I'm happy to provide you	
20	with the questions that I have to ask you if you want to represent	
21	yourself. Otherwise, we're moving forward with these two	
22	THE DEFENDANT: I'll wait till we go on with Woods, and	
23	then I'll make that decision then.	
24	THE COURT: Okay. All righty.	
25	Bring in the jury, please.	
	52	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	679	

1	[Jury reconvened at 2:26 p.m.]			
2	THE COURT: Do both parties stipulate to the presence of			
3	the jury?			
4	MS. GOODMAN: Yes, Your Honor.			
5	MR. HAUSER: Yes, Your Honor.			
6	THE COURT: All right. Wonderful. Thank you.			
7	Okay. State, next witness.			
8	MS. GOODMAN: State calls Jonathan Sanchez.			
9	JONATHAN SANCHEZ-LOZA,			
10	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as			
11	follows:]			
12	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state			
13	your complete name, spelling both your first and last name for the			
14	record.			
15	THE WITNESS: Jonathan Sanchez-Loza, J-O-N-A-T-H-A-N,			
16	S-A-N-C-H-E-Z-L-O-Z-A.			
17	THE COURT: Thank you.			
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION			
19	BY MS. GOODMAN:			
20	Q Good afternoon. May I draw your attention to			
21	October 1st, 2019. What were you where were you at that			
22	morning?			
23	A Home.			
24	Q Okay. Was that at 104 Linn Lane?			
25	A Yes.			
	53			
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667			
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 680			

1	٥	Okay. At about 11:30 or so, what happened?
2	А	l got a phone call.
3	٥	From who?
4	A	Fernando.
5	٥	Okay. And did he ask without telling me what he said,
6	did you	end up going to 56 North Linn Lane?
7	A	Yes.
8	٥	Okay. And did you go there with Fernando and a Chuck?
9	A	No. He was already there.
10	Q	Okay. So you went there?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. And were why were you there?
13	A	To remove trash to take to the dump.
14	Q	Okay. Now, do you recall who was there with you?
15	A	Fernando, Gilbert, DeAndre, and the owner of the house.
16	Q	Okay. And who is Fernando to you?
17	A	Just a friend around the block.
18	Q	Okay. Do you have a nickname? Is it Johnny?
19	A	Yeah, they call me that.
20	Q	Okay. Real name Jonathan?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Nicknamed Jonathan Johnny. All right.
23		So I'm going to show you this picture, okay, State's
24	Exhibit 34; was that the house you were at?	
25	A	Yes.
		54
	SI	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 681

1	Q	Okay. The white truck that you were moving furniture
2	into?	
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. Now, at about 12:00 p.m. or so, did anything spark
5	your atte	ention?
6	A	Somebody saying, Hey, where's Shorty?
7	Q	Okay. Did you look over to see what it was?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. What did you see?
10	A	I turned around, I seen a Toyota and a gun pointed at me.
11	Q	Okay. And what happened after that?
12	A	l got shot.
13	Q	Okay. Now, where were you standing in relation to this
14	picture?	And I'm see, there's a mouse on the counter there.
15	A	Uh-huh.
16	Q	And can you just
17	A	The red?
18		THE COURT: The red. Yeah.
19	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
20	Q	The red.
21		THE COURT: And then you can use it however you want.
22		MS. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
23	BY MS. GOODMAN:	
24	Q	All right. Can you mark where you were standing at the
25	time you got shot?	
		55
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 682

1	А	[Witness complies.]
2	٥	Okay. And where was Fernando?
3	А	He was behind the truck.
4	Q	Okay. He was behind the truck?
5	А	Yeah.
6	Q	Okay. And now, if you could do me a favor, take that
7	mouse	
8		MS. GOODMAN: And just for the record, Your Honor,
9	where th	e red mark is, to the center of the white truck, to the side
10	where th	e apparent blood is.
11	Q	And go ahead and take the mouse, and see that arrow
12	button?	
13		THE COURT: It's right here. Go down again.
14		MS. GOODMAN: That's okay.
15		Oh, Your Honor, may I approach?
16		THE COURT: Yeah.
17	BY MS. (GOODMAN:
18	Q	All right. We move it around, this little arrow button just
19	clears it.	Okay?
20	А	Uh-huh.
21	Q	There we go. Okay.
22		So after you got shot, did you drop to the ground?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. Did you see anything after you dropped to the
25	ground?	
		56
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 683

1	A	Well, after I was laying there?
2	۵	Yes.
3	A	From underneath the truck, I could see Fernando fall in the
4	back of	the truck.
5	۵	Okay. Now, did you get a good look at the shooter?
6	A	No.
7	٥	Why is that?
8	A	His gun was in front of his face.
9	Q	Okay. How many rounds did you hear?
10	A	About 10.
11	٥	Okay. Did you see the car after that?
12	A	No.
13	۵	All right. What did you do after you were on the ground?
14	A	Well, when I first got shot, I pulled my phone out, called
15	my unc	le to tell him what happened.
16	۵	Okay.
17	A	After that, just in and out of conscious.
18	۵	Okay. And your uncle lives with you up the street?
19	A	Yes.
20	۵	Okay. And the next thing you remember, is it waking up
21	in the h	ospital?
22	A	I remember here and there, like, in the ambulance and
23	stuff. B	But, yeah, waking up in the hospital.
24	Q	Okay. And where, exactly, were you shot?
25	A	In my right thigh, exit my right thigh, hit my left thigh.
		57
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 684

1	Bullet's	still lodged in my left leg.
2	Q	Okay. So you've still got a bullet in you?
3	A	Right.
4	Q	All right. And I notice that you walk with a cane?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Is that a result of this shooting?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Now, how long were you in the house before?
9	А	Six days.
10	Q	Okay. Did you have surgery
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	for your legs? Okay.
13	A	One leg.
14	Q	And you still are suffering here today?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And do you have scars?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Not to mention the bullet's still in your other leg?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. I'm going to ask you to kind of step up, and as long
21	as you c	could or you have the ability to do so, can you come and
22		THE COURT: And, Your Honor, may I have permission to
23	have the	e witness just step down to have the jury see those injuries?
24	Q	And, Mr. Sanchez, if you could just step down. And do
25	you nee	d help? Okay.
		58
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4

1	Again, I know it might be a little uncomfortable, but could
2	you please unbutton your pants and kind of show where your
3	injuries are?
4	THE COURT: Can we approach?
5	MS. GOODMAN: Oh, I'm sorry. Yes.
6	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
7	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: We stipulated to a
8	THE COURT: Yeah, I'm just going
9	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: ton of hospital photos. I don't
10	know why he needs to unbutton his pants.
11	THE COURT: He is literally shaking.
12	MS. GOODMAN: Yeah.
13	THE COURT: And I do not want him [indiscernible] to
14	pull down his pants. I thought he was going to [indiscernible]. I
15	thought he was going down. And he's walking with a cane. I think
16	SBH has probably been
17	MS. GOODMAN: That's fine, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: I mean, I just first of all, I don't think
19	anybody's arguing that it's not SBH, right?
20	MR. HAUSER: I can promise Your Honor I will never say
21	that. I'm closing and I'm not doing that.
22	MS. GOODMAN: No, that's fine, Your Honor. Just
23	MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: We were going to object in a
24	moment. Your Honor got out in front of it. So.
25	MR. HAUSER: Yeah, I appreciate it.
	59
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1		THE COURT: All right. Great. Thanks.
2		[End of bench conference.]
3		THE COURT: You can come back up, sir.
4	BY M	S. GOODMAN:
5	٥	Mr. Sanchez, I know that you're nervous. So we're just
6	going	to move on, okay?
7	A	Okay.
8	٥	All right. Now, when you looked back, did you see did
9	you se	ee you said you saw a Toyota?
10	A	Yes.
11	٥	What did it look like?
12	A	Older model.
13	٥	Okay. And did you see the person come out of the
14	passe	nger side?
15	A	No, I didn't see him.
16	٥	Okay. Did you believe that it was the passenger who
17	shot?	
18	A	Yes.
19	۵	And how did you know that? Or why did you think that?
20	A	The passenger door was open.
21	Q	Okay.
22		MS. GOODMAN: And, Your Honor, I'll pass the witness.
23		THE COURT: Mr. Shaygan.
24		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you, Your Honor.
25		///
		60
		Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 687

1		CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MR.	SHAYGAN-FATEMI:
3	Q	Good afternoon, sir.
4	А	Hello.
5	Q	Just to be clear, you just testified that you do know
6	Fernand	o?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And you said Fernando was a friend from around the
9	block, correct?	
10	A	Correct.
11	Q	And, actually, called you on that on the day you were
12	shot, co	prrect?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Just so no one is confused, you did not get a good look at
15	the sho	oter, correct?
16	А	No, I didn't.
17	Q	So you have no idea who it was that shot you, correct?
18	А	No.
19		THE COURT: Correct?
20		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Thank you, Your Honor. I could
21	rephras	e it.
22		THE COURT: Yeah, rephrase it. It's so tricky with that.
23	BY MR.	SHAYGAN-FATEMI:
24	Q	You don't know who yes or no, you don't know who
25	shot yo	u?
	61	
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 688

1	А	No, I don't.
2	Q	Thank you.
3		And outside of a court date of December 18th, you've
4	never se	en that man before in your life, correct?
5	A	Correct.
6	Q	Thank you for your time.
7		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: Your Honor, I have nothing
8	further.	
9		THE COURT: Okay. State?
10		MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor. I have no redirect.
11	Thank ye	ou.
12		THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, any questions?
13	Okay.	
14		Parties approach.
15		[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
16		MR. HAUSER: It's one of those I think we don't tell
17	anybody	/.
18		[End of bench conference.]
19		THE COURT: Sir, do you remember anything regarding
20	what the	e shooter was wearing?
21		THE WITNESS: No, I don't.
22		THE COURT: The answer was: No, I don't.
23		Any follow-up?
24		MS. GOODMAN: No, Your Honor.
25		MR. SHAYGAN-FATEMI: No, Your Honor.
		62
	Sh	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 689

1	THE COURT: All right. Sir, thank you so much for coming		
2	in today. You are excused from your subpoena. Please don't share		
3	your testimony with anyone else involved in the case.		
4	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.		
5	THE COURT: Thank you.		
6	MR. LEXIS: Could we approach, Judge?		
7	THE COURT: Yep.		
8	[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]		
9	MR. LEXIS: So we're going to need a break, because we		
10	have definitely one's on his way. We're problems with the		
11	other, like, I'm going to get you somebody here. He should have		
12	been here. He assured me. That's who I've been going back and		
13	forth with. And then the other one should be on the way to		
14	THE COURT: So how long do you need?		
15	MR. LEXIS: What time is it now?		
16	THE COURT: 2:20.		
17	MR. LEXIS: Maybe come back at 3:20.		
18	THE COURT: So long?		
19	MR. LEXIS: I know, Judge. I'm trying to move them.		
20	THE COURT: Who are these people?		
21	MR. LEXIS: [Indiscernible.]		
22	THE COURT: All both of them?		
23	MR. LEXIS: Uh-huh.		
24	THE COURT: Oh, my gosh.		
25	MR. LEXIS: But we're going to be done tomorrow. I can		
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 690		

1	assure you, we can go with the jury instructions.
2	THE COURT: I'm a bad don't worry.
3	MR. LEXIS: And I can assure you, we're going to be all
4	done tomorrow. We're going to have our lead detective tomorrow,
5	but we should have it we're trying to get another witness for
6	tomorrow. But we're going to be done. But if we could please start
7	at 9:00, we're going to be we're going to rest it by noon.
8	MR. HAUSER: If Mr. Shaygan, and I are still the attorneys,
9	I believe that's correct. But I can't promise that.
10	THE COURT: Okay. All right. So okay. Okay. Got it.
11	[End of bench conference.]
12	THE COURT: All right. So we're having some
13	transportation issues. I promise you we're still ahead of schedule,
14	so don't stress out about that. But we're going to take a pretty
15	good afternoon recess. And then we won't break again for the rest
16	of the day. So feel free to go down and get a snack or get
17	something to drink, because we're not going to come back
18	until 3:20.
19	During the recess you're admonished not to talk or
20	converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject
21	connected to this trial or read, watch, or listen to any report of or
22	commentary on the trial of any person connected with this trial by
23	any medium of information, including, without limitation to
24	newspapers, television, the Internet, and radio, or form or express
25	any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is
	64

Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1	finally submitted to you.
2	l will see you at 3:20.
3	[Jury recessed at 2:41 p.m.]
4	THE COURT: All right. So we will be in recess then
5	until 3:20. We can go off.
6	[Court recessed at 2:42 p.m., until 3:27 p.m.]
7	[Outside the presence of the jury.]
8	THE COURT: All right. We're back on the record is
9	C-345584-1, State of Nevada versus Ted Michael Donko. Mr. Donko
10	is present with Mr. Hauser and Mr. Shaygan on his behalf. Both
11	deputy district attorneys, Ms. Rose Goodman as well as Mr. Lexis,
12	are present.
13	Are we ready to go?
14	MR. LEXIS: We have a witness for the occasion.
15	THE COURT: Well, that's a start.
16	MR. HAUSER: Sounds good.
17	THE COURT: All right. Let's bring them in.
18	[Jury reconvened at 3:28 p.m.]
19	THE COURT: Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen.
20	Thank you for your patience. We are back on the record. Do both
21	parties stipulate to the presence of the jury?
22	MS. GOODMAN: Yes, Your Honor.
23	MR. LEXIS: Yes, Your Honor.
24	MR. HAUSER: Yes, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: All right. State, next witness.
	65
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667

1		MR. LEXIS: State calls Genaro Ramos.
2		GENARO RAMOS,
3	[havir	ng been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as
4		follows:]
5		THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated. Please state
6	your co	mplete name, spelling both your first and last name for the
7	record.	
8		THE WITNESS: It's Genaro Ramos. My name?
9		THE CLERK: Yes. Can you spell that for us, please?
10		THE WITNESS: It's G-E-N-A-R-O
11		THE COURT: I'm sorry. Start over, please.
12		THE WITNESS: My name?
13		THE COURT: Yeah.
14		THE WITNESS: Is spelling?
15		THE COURT: Yes, please.
16		THE WITNESS: Is G-E-N-A-R-O, R-A-M-O-S.
17		THE CLERK: Thank you.
18		THE COURT: Thank you.
19		THE WITNESS: Welcome.
20		DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MR.	LEXIS:
22	٥	Sir, around October 1st, 2019, what were you doing?
23	A	l was working on my mom's car.
24	٥	Okay. And where at?
25	A	5617 White Cap Street.
		66
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 693

1	٥	That was at around noon?
2	A	Yes.
3	۵	Showing you State's 7; do you see White Cap Street here
4	in the n	niddle?
5	A	Yeah.
6	۵	The middle of
7	A	I see it.
8	٥	Is that true?
9	A	Yes.
10	۵	Is that true and correct representation of that
11	neighbo	orhood?
12	A	Yeah.
13	۵	Okay. That blue mark right there, the White Cap, is that
14	approxi	imately your mom's house?
15	A	Yes, that was my mom's.
16	Q	That's your mom's house, sir?
17	A	Yeah.
18	٥	Okay. What, if anything, did you hear around 12:15?
19	A	Gunshots.
20	۵	Around how many, sir?
21	A	Between 8 to 10.
22	Q	Okay. What, if anything, did you notice after that?
23	A	Fast car coming on the street
24	٥	Okay.
25	A	that caught my attention.
		67
	s	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 694

1	Q	How long after?	
2	А	A couple minutes.	
3	Q	Okay. So a couple minutes after the gunshots, the car and	
4	the way	r it was speeding	
5	A	Yeah.	
6	Q	caught your attention?	
7	А	Yeah.	
8	Q	Okay. Can you describe that in detail?	
9	A	It was a Toyota Corolla, gold, sand color, between '93	
10	or '98.		
11	Q	Okay. So older model?	
12	A	Yeah.	
13	Q	And, particularly, what caught your attention, you said,	
14	was the	was the speed, so were you did you hear it coming?	
15	A	Yeah, I hear the car on the corner of the street.	
16	Q	Okay. What did the car eventually do, sir?	
17	A	He was driving fast and then he got dropped by a couple	
18	houses	on Linn Street.	
19		THE COURT: If you want to use that the mouse, you	
20	can		
21		THE WITNESS: Oh, I so I can scoot them	
22		THE COURT: Yeah. Hit the red use the mouse and then	
23	the that	red pencil.	
24		THE WITNESS: Okay.	
25		THE COURT: All right.	
		68	
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 695	

1		THE WITNESS: There. Yeah, this is Linn Street, and then	
2	this is where the car drove off, right in this area.		
3		THE COURT: Where it says Toyota Corolla?	
4		THE WITNESS: Yeah.	
5	BY MR.	LEXIS:	
6	٥	Okay. What, if anything, did you see after that car	
7	stopped	1?	
8	A	I see a guy in the guy, one person.	
9	٥	One person? And what did that person do?	
10	A	He looked suspicious.	
11	٥	Why did he look suspicious, sir?	
12	A	He was looking around and then searching off his waist	
13	and then his buckets.		
14		MR. LEXIS: Okay. Let the record reflect the witness is	
15	grabbing his waist, pocket area.		
16		THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. Yeah, like	
17	BY MR.	LEXIS:	
18	Q	Repeatedly? Did he do that repeatedly, sir?	
19	A	Yeah, a couple, several times. Yeah.	
20	Q	Okay. Did he go ever go back to the car?	
21	A	He tried to came back, yeah. And then after that he start	
22	running or walking on Surf Lane.		
23	Q	Okay. So	
24	A	North	
25	Q	you said	
		69	
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 696	

1	A	North on Surf Lane.
2	Q	on Surf Lane?
3	А	Yeah.
4	Q	So could you go ahead and draw okay. And what
5	direction	n was he going on Surf Lane?
6	А	Going north.
7	Q	Okay.
8	А	Yeah, because hold on. This is north. Yeah. He start
9	Q	Okay. So you've seen
10	A	lt's okay.
11	Q	initially see him at the vehicle marked Toyota Corolla,
12	and the	n you see him going north where that next red dot is,
13	correct?	
14	А	Yeah. Yeah, the Surf Lane street, yeah.
15	Q	Okay. What, if anything else, was he doing suspicious?
16	A	That's all I see after that. Then I but I see that, like, he
17	was wea	aring a red shirt.
18	Q	Okay.
19	A	Uh-huh.
20	Q	Can you describe the person?
21	A	He's white male in his 30s.
22	Q	Okay. And you said he was wearing a red shirt?
23	A	Red shirt, yeah.
24	Q	Was he looking around at all?
25	A	When he got off of the car, yeah, he start he was looking 70
	St	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667 Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 697

1	around.	But I didn't see him after that when I see when the he		
2	was on S	was on Surf Lane, I didn't see him after that.		
3	Q	As he's looking around, is he that's as that's while		
4	he's gra	bbing his pockets and everything?		
5	A	Uh-huh.		
6	Q	Okay.		
7		THE COURT: Is that a yes?		
8		THE WITNESS: Yeah.		
9		THE COURT: Okay.		
10	BY MR.	LEXIS:		
11	Q	Did a detective you eventually talked to police in the		
12	area			
13	A	Yeah.		
14	Q	is that true? Did you go to them?		
15	A	To the officers.		
16	Q	Yes.		
17	A	To the police? Yeah, I did.		
18	Q	Okay. And is that due to the suspicious nature that you		
19	saw?			
20	A	Yes.		
21	Q	Did they eventually take you to a vehicle?		
22	A	Yes.		
23	Q	And was it that Toyota Corolla?		
24	A	Yes, it was the same car that I saw.		
25	Q	Showing you State's 209; is that a true and accurate		
		71		
	St	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667		

1	represe	entation of the Toyota Corolla you saw that day?
2	A	Yeah, that's the car.
3	Q	Okay.
4		MR. LEXIS: Nothing further, Your Honor.
5		THE COURT: Does
6		MR. HAUSER: Brief indulgence, Judge.
7		THE COURT: Sure.
8		CROSS-EXAMINATION
9	BY MR.	HAUSER:
10	٥	Good afternoon, sir.
11	A	Good afternoon, how are you.
12	٥	Oh, I'm well. Thank you for asking.
13	A	Thank you.
14	٥	The police never asked you to look at a series of pictures
15	in this o	case, did they?
16	A	No, they didn't.
17	٥	When you talked about the car coming up Linn Lane; is
18	that rig	ht?
19	A	Yeah.
20	٥	Which direction was the car coming up Linn?
21	A	Can we go back to the map or
22	٥	No, yeah, let's see if we can pull it back up.
23		He's a lot better at this than me, so go ahead.
24	A	Yeah
25		THE COURT: Do you what to sorry.
	s	case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4

1	MR. HAUSER: Oh, I get you're right, Judge. My	
2	apologies.	
3	That's State's Exhibit 7.	
4	THE COURT: And could you zoom in?	
5	MR. HAUSER: I can try.	
6	THE COURT: There should be some arrows.	
7	MR. HAUSER: Sure are.	
8	THE COURT: There you go.	
9	MR. HAUSER: Look at all that. All right. Let's try and do	
10	that.	
11	BY MR. HAUSER:	
12	O Okay. So you showed us the car coming toward the top	
13	of that picture, right?	
14	A Is it okay if I use this?	
15	Q Up Linn Lane?	
16	THE COURT: Yeah, of course. Just hit the red button.	
17	There you go.	
18	THE WITNESS: Yeah, you see the car when he was	
19	coming in this corner, because I was over here at my mom's house	
20	working.	
21	BY MR. HAUSER:	
22	Q So you didn't see a car on Linn at all?	
23	A No, the car was dropped of on close to Linn Street over	
24	here, where the car is	
25	Q The car was close	
	73	_
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	
	Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 700	I
	1	

А	over here. Yeah.
Q	to Linn.
А	To Linn.
Q	Okay. You didn't see the car drive up Linn Street?
А	Oh, Linn Street? No, I didn't. But he was driving on White
Cap Stre	et.
Q	Got it.
А	And the car was
Q	And the car was speeding?
А	Yes.
Q	You described the man that got out as a white man in
his 30s?	
А	Uh-huh.
Q	Is that a yes?
А	Yes.
Q	I'm sorry, we record everything here, it's very natural to
say uh-huh. We always have to say yes or no.	
А	Okay.
Q	Happens all the time.
А	l got it.
Q	Was there anyone else in the car?
А	No, he was only there, the guy the male person.
Q	Okay. Did you see any firearms?
А	No, I didn't.
Q	l appreciate your time, sir. Thank you very much?
	awna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
	Q A Q A Cap Stree Q A Q A Q his 30s? A Q his 30s? A Q say uh-h A Q Say uh-h A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A

1	A	No problem.
2		THE COURT: State?
3		MR. LEXIS: Sure.
4		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
5	BY MR.	LEXIS:
6	٥	I know Defense counsel asked you, but I just want to be
7	clear.	
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	When you saw him going north on Surf Lane
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	is that when you lost track of him?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	Okay.
14		MR. LEXIS: Court's indulgence.
15		Nothing further, Judge.
16		THE COURT: Anything based on that?
17		MR. HAUSER: No, Your Honor.
18		THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, any questions from
19	the jury	?
20		[Bench conference transcribed as follows.]
21		MR. HAUSER: Yep. It's all clear.
22		[End of bench conference.]
23		THE COURT: Sir, did the person you saw leaving the
24	vehicle	have any tattoos?
25		THE WITNESS: I didn't pay attention to that, no.
		75
	SI	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 702

1	THE COURT: Okay. State?	
2	FURTHER EXAMINATION	
3	BY MR. LEXIS:	
4	Q But do you know if he had his red shirt on, sir?	
5	A A red shirt on? Yeah. He did.	
6	MR. LEXIS: Nothing further.	
7	THE COURT: Mr. Hauser?	
8	MR. HAUSER: I have no follow-up, Judge.	
9	THE COURT: Any other following questions from the	
10	jury?	
11	Sir thank you, so much for coming in today. You are	
12	released from your subpoena. But please do not discuss your	
13	testimony with anyone else involved in the case.	
14	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
15	THE COURT: All right? Thank you very much.	
16	THE WITNESS: Yeah, you're welcome. Thank you.	
17	THE COURT: State?	
18	MS. GOODMAN: State's going to call DeAndre Woods.	
19	DeANDRE WOODS,	
20	[having been called as a witness and first duly sworn, testified as	
21	follows:]	
22	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. Could you	
23	please state your complete name, spelling your first and last name	
24	for the record.	
25	THE WITNESS: My name's DeAndre Woods. It's	
	76	
	Shawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667	

1	D-e-A-N	I-D-R-E, W-O-O-D-S.
2		THE CLERK: Thank you.
3		THE COURT: Mr. Woods, before we get started, can you
4	do a fev	v things? Would you mind putting your phone on silent or
5	turning	it off completely, and that way we won't have any
6	disrupti	ons.
7		THE WITNESS: Okay.
8		THE COURT: Thank you. And then also, you'll notice the
9	microph	none that is sitting in front of you. If you wouldn't mind
10	scooting	g up a little bit closer and keeping your voice up, and that
11	way we	'll be able to hear you throughout the courtroom. Okay?
12		THE WITNESS: Okay.
13		THE COURT: Thank you so much. I appreciate that.
14		DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
16	Q	Did you get that on silent, DeAndre?
17	А	No, I'm turning it off.
18	Q	Okay. Good.
19	А	Can you hear me now.
20	Q	Yes, we're good. All right.
21		Good afternoon, Mr. Woods.
22	A	Hi.
23	Q	I'm going to bring you to a date of September 30th, 2019.
24	Okay?	
25	A	Okay.
		77
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 704
	1	

1	Q	Do you recall that date?
2	А	Yeah.
3	Q	Okay. What happened on that date?
4	А	Too young mens came up to me, one dude had a black
5	shirt and	d one dude had a red shirt.
6	Q	Okay. And did they ask you if you knew somebody
7	named \$	Shorty?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. Where were you at?
10	А	I was sitting in the front of my ex-girlfriend's house in a
11	chair, a	black chair.
12	Q	Okay. And that was 56 Linn Lane?
13	А	Yeah.
14	Q	Okay. What happened after that?
15	А	I told him I didn't know who Shorty was.
16	Q	Okay. Now, the first you said there was two gentlemen,
17	right?	
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. What did the first one look like?
20	А	The first one looked like a little short, you know, a little
21	skinnier	. And the second one was bigger. And he's in this room.
22	Q	He's in this room?
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	Okay. Can you please point that person out and identify
25	an articl	e of clothing he or she is wearing?
		78
	Sł	nawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 705

1	A	He got a blue tie, blue shirt, that's him.
2		MS. GOODMAN: Okay. And, Your Honor, may the record
3	reflect i	dentification of Defendant.
4		THE COURT: It will.
5	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
6	Q	Okay. So they come and they and the who you
7	identifie	ed as the defendant, they asked about Shorty, and then do
8	they lea	ve?
9	A	Yeah, they left right away.
10	Q	Okay. And you first described them at you described
11	that ind	ividual as what?
12	A	A Mexican.
13	Q	Okay. And what do you remember the height that you
14	gave?	
15	A	Like, 5-8, 5-11, and the second one
16		[Ringing phone interruption.]
17		THE WITNESS: My bad. My bad.
18	BY MS.	GOODMAN:
19	Q	That's okay.
20	A	My bad.
21	Q	Is it off now?
22	A	No, it just turned right back on.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	It will not ring, I hope.
25		THE COURT: Did it just turn itself back on?
		79
	S	hawna Ortega • CET-562 • Certified Electronic Transcriber • 602.412.7667
		Case No. C-19-345584-1 / Jury Trial – Part I – Day 3 of 4 706

1	IN THE SUPREME COURT (OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
2		
3	TED MICHAEL DONKO,	No. 81075
4	Appellant,)	
5)	
6	v.)	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,)	
8	Respondent.)	
9		
10	APPELLANT'S APPENDIX DARIN IMLAY	VOLUME III PAGES 457-706 STEVE WOLFSON
11	Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street	Clark County District Attorney 200 Lewis Avenue, 3 rd Floor
12	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610	Las Vegas, Nevada 89155
13	Attorney for Appellant	AARON FORD Attorney General
14		100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717
15		(702) 687-3538
16		Counsel for Respondent
17	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
18	I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada	
19	Supreme Court on the <u>9</u> day of <u>December</u> 2020. Electronic Service of the foregoing	
20	document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:	
21	AARON FORD ALEXANDER CHEN	AUDREY M. CONWAY WILLIAM M. WATERS
22		opy of this document by mailing a true and
23	correct copy thereof, postage pre-paid, addressed to:	
24	TED MICHAEL DONKO, #1080899	
25	HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON P.O. BOX 650	
26	INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070	
27	BY/s/ Rachel Howard	
28	Employee, G	Clark County Public Defender's Office